

Swampscott Water Pollution Control Plant

Metcalf & Eddy Inc. Engineers

# TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT

## 121st Annual Report

For the Year Ending December 31, 1972

COVER PICTURE

SWAMPSCOTT WATER POLLUTION  
CONTROL PLANT

Picture — Courtesy of Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers



ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
OF THE TOWN OFFICERS  
**SWAMPSCOTT**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**



for the year ending December 31, 1972



# INDEX

	Page		Page
Accounting Department .....	71	Public Works, Board of .....	104
Appeals, Board of .....	144	Recreation Commission .....	169
Appropriation Report .....	76	Regional Refuse Disposal Study	
Assessors, Board of .....	100	Committee .....	173
Balance Sheet .....	72	School Department .....	110
Bargaining Agent — Labor		Superintendent of Schools,	
Consultant .....	127	Report of .....	112
Building Code Advisory		Selectmen, Board of .....	24
Committee .....	166	Sewerage Treatment Committee..	174
Building Inspector .....	130	Taxes, Collector of .....	101
Civil Defense, Department of.....	132	Town Clerk, Records of .....	27
Conservation Commission .....	171	Town Warrant .....	27
Contributory Retirement Board....	167	Adjourned Annual Town	
Dog Officer .....	133	Meeting: March 28, 1972.....	31
Election Commissioners, Board of	145	Town Counsel .....	126
Fire Department .....	133	Town Meeting Members .....	16
Forest Warden .....	135	Town Officers Appointed .....	5
Greater Lynn Community		Town Officers Elected .....	4
Service Center .....	168	Town Telephone	
Harbormaster .....	142	Number .....	Inside back cover
Health, Board of .....	119	Treasurer's Report .....	102
Housing Authority .....	122	Trust Fund Commissioners .....	126
Information, General .....	184	Veterans' Services,	
In Memoriam .....	175	Department of .....	142
Jury List .....	178	Weights and Measures,	
Library Trustees .....	118	Inspector of .....	143
Personnel Board .....	172	Where Money Came From .....	87
Planning Board .....	122	Where Money Went .....	92
Planning Committee for the 200th		Wires, Inspector of .....	144
Anniversary Celebration of the		Workmen's Compensation .....	144
Revolution .....	167	World War II Memorial Fund,	
Police Department .....	135	Trustees of .....	170

# TOWN OFFICERS - 1972

## ELECTED

### Moderator:

Richard B. Johnson (1973)

### Board of Selectmen:

Arthur J. Palleschi (1973)

Chairman

Robert E. Donelan (1973)

Richard Chambers (1973)

### Town Clerk and Tax Collector:

Oliver W. Coughlin (1973)

### Town Treasurer:

Oliver W. Coughlin (1974)

### Board of Assessors:

Gordon S. Borek (1974)

Chairman

Anthony F. Pierre (1973)

Secretary

Ernest Manchin (1975)

### Board of Public Works:

George J. Burke (1974) Chairman

Daniel P. Kelly (1973)

Felix A. Marino (1975)

### School Committee:

J. David McKinney (1973)

Chairman

Dr. Merrill I. Feldman (1974)

Vice Chairman

Judith S. Lipa (1974)

Warren A. Johnson (1975)

Peter R. Beatrice, Jr. (1975)

### Trustees of Public Library:

\*\*Henry R. Mayo, Jr. (1973)

Chairman

Ruth M. Barry (1975) Secretary

\*\*Dr. George J. Arroll (1974)

Kermit Downs (appointed to fill  
vacancy until March 1973 Elec-  
tion)

Ashley W. Rice (appointed to fill  
vacancy until March 1973 Elec-  
tion)

### Board of Health:

Dr. Robert H. Bessom (1974)  
Chairman

Dr. Edward L. Cashman, Jr.  
(1975)

Myer Byer, O.D. (1973)

### Constables:

Leonard H. Bates (1974)

Peter J. Cassidy (1974)

Frank H. Perry, Jr. (1974)

### Planning Board:

Glenn W. Bartram, 1973)  
Chairman

John F. Milo (1976) Secretary

Leon J. McEntee (1977)

Ralph L. Williams (1974)

Alexander B. Way, Jr. (1975)

### Swampscott Housing Authority:

John A. Massey (1973) Chairman

Alan M. Pope (1975)

Vice Chairman

Sidney Stamell (1976) Treasurer

Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr. (1976)  
(State Appointee) Assistant  
Treasurer

\*\*Leonard H. Bates, Jr. (1974)

Austin D. Mosco (appointed until  
March, 1973 election)

Leonard H. Bates, Jr. Executive  
Director and Secretary

### Commissioners of Trust Funds:

Robert V. Grimes (1975)  
Chairman

Floyd W. Webster (1973)

Harold R. Austin (1974)

---

\*\*Resigned

## Charter Commission:

Francis J. Cassidy, Chairman  
John P. Ingalls, Vice Chairman  
Eileen M. Cooper, Secretary  
Robert E. Abrahams  
Douglas F. Allen

Virginia E. Earle  
Edward P. Hannon  
Edward K. Hempel  
Doris E. Humphrey

## APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

### Secretary to Selectmen:

Joseph C. Sinatra

### Town Counsel:

Timothy J. Davern

### Town Accountant:

Keith A. Callahan

### Bargaining Agent—Labor Consultant

Thomas H. Driscoll

### Building Inspector:

John F. Burke

### Assistant Building Inspector:

George J. Burke, Jr.

### Civil Defense Director:

Forrest E. Mason, Jr.

### Constable to Post Warrants and Other Similar Work:

Leonard H. Bates

### Custodian of Administration

#### Building:

John Cameron

### Assistant Custodian:

\*\*Edward F. Riccio

Richard Legault (provisional appointment pending civil service list)

### Dog Officer:

Ralph Fuller

### Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden:

Walter M. Champion, Jr.

### Fence Viewers:

Arthur J. Palleschi  
John F. Burke  
Donald L. Huston

### Gas Inspector:

James J. McCarriston

### Harbormaster:

\*\*Daniel V. Dumas  
Charles H. Bickford

### Assistant Harbormaster:

Louis J. Williams

### Liaison between Department of Public Works and Town for TOPICS:

Donald L. Huston

### Measurer of Lumber:

Osmund O. Keiver

### Chief of Police Department and Keeper of Lockup:

William J. Carlin

### Shellfish Constable:

Joseph C. Cardillo (1974)

### Assistant Shellfish Constable:

Mrs. Charles M. Ewing (Ex-Officio  
as Chairman of Conservation  
Commission)

### Smoke Inspector:

John F. Burke

### Town Report Editor:

Katherine Donlon

### Assistant Treasurer:

Margaret Cameron

### Veterans' Services Agent and Burial Agent:

Charles W. Dwyer

### Veterans' Graves Officer:

Charles W. Dwyer

---

\*\*Resigned

**Weights and Measures Inspector:**  
John F. O'Hare

**Wire Inspector:**  
Daniel C. Cahill

**Assistant Wire Inspector:**  
Robert B. McInerney

**United Nations Day Chairman  
for Swampscott:**  
Leon Marden, Jr.

**Workmen's Compensation Agent:**  
Douglas F. Allen

**Board of Appeals:**  
T. Paul Corcoran (1973) Chairman  
Mrs. Alexander B. Way, Jr. (1974)  
Charles F. Buckland (1975)  
Walter T. Mudge (1973) Associate Member  
Anthony Corso (1974) Associate Member

**Board of Election Commissioners:**  
Everett C. Howe (1975) Chairman  
Alfred F. Maselbas (1976)  
Dorothy M. Collins (1973)  
C. Brian Chambers (1974)

**Building Code Advisory Board:**  
John F. Milo (1975) Chairman  
Myer Byer, O.D. (1975)  
Maurice Weiner (1974)  
George J. Burke (1973)  
Edward Weinshanker (1976)  
John F. Burke (Ex Officio)

**By-Law Compilation Committee:**  
Timothy J. Davern, Esq.,  
Chairman  
Lt. James E. Hanley  
Anthony Corso  
John F. Burke  
Thomas Rogers, Esq.

**Christmas Decorations Committee:**  
Albert Gallo, Chairman  
Mrs. Philip Cudmore  
Lawrence Picariello  
\*\*Mrs. Charles Woods  
Daniel C. Cahill  
Frank Perry  
Robert E. Myers

**Committee for Better Public  
Transportation  
(Swampscott Representatives):**  
Robert E. Donelan  
Richard Chambers  
Arthur J. Palleschi (Alternate member)

**Committee to Investigate Hazards:**  
Philip A. Brine, Jr.  
Albert DiLisio  
Saul Gilbert  
Frederick D. Greehan  
Ralph L. Williams

**Committee to Investigate Permanent  
Automobile Beach Parking for Town  
Residents at Whales Beach and Football  
Game Parking d/b/a Whales  
Beach Study Committee:**  
Robert W. Welch, Esq., Chairman  
Mrs. Virginia Earle, Secretary  
Leroy D. Durkee  
Mrs. Jane Weiner  
Dr. James J. Foley  
Mrs. Sandra Rotner  
Mrs. Lenore Brooks  
Mrs. Margaret DiGuilio  
James Santry, Esq.

**Committee to Plan and Carry Out the  
Two Hundredth Anniversary Celebration  
of the Revolution 1775-1975 —  
1776-1976:**

Richard B. Johnson, Esq.,  
Chairman

Louis Gallo  
Edward P. Hannon

\*Edward K. Hempel  
Mrs. Carlyle H. Holt  
Vincent P. O'Brien  
Michael Palleschi  
Miss Margaret C. Tatro  
Donald J. Warnock  
Emily Devitt

Arthur J. Palleschi, Selectman —  
Ex Officio  
Robert E. Donelan, Selectman —  
Ex Officio  
Richard Chambers, Selectman —  
Ex Officio

---

\*Deceased

\*\*Moved out of town or resigned



**Contributory Retirement Board:**

Gerard L. Caron (1973) Chairman  
Alan Pope (1974) (elected by employees)  
Keith A. Callahan (Ex Officio)  
Secretary

**Fourth of July Committee (1972):**

Michael A. Palleschi, General  
Chairman  
Arthur J. Palleschi, Co-ordinator  
Robert E. Donelan, Co-ordinator  
Richard Chambers, Co-ordinator  
Francis J. Cassidy, Co-ordinator

**Fourth of July Sub-Committee  
(1972) Fireworks Display at Fisher-  
man's Beach:**

Louis Gallo, Sub-Chairman  
Timothy J. Davern, Esq.  
\*Edward K. Hempel  
Forrest E. Mason, Jr.  
Peter J. Cassidy  
Daniel V. Dumas  
John J. Mattera

**Fourth of July Sub-Committee  
1972) Playground Activities:**

Donald R. Hallett, Sub-Chairman  
James J. Kapoll  
Louis Modini  
Edward P. Hannon  
William Saunders  
James A. Dillon  
Laurence F. Moran

**Fourth of July Sub-Committee  
(1972) Sailboat Races:**

Charles Walker, Sub-Chairman  
Stuart Martin  
David Shepherd  
John Marino  
Roderick J. O'Connor

**Greater Lynn Community Service  
Center Advisory Board Designee:  
(Replaces former Welfare Depart-  
ment)**

John F. O'Hare

**Harbor Committee:**

Bernard O. Cross, Chairman  
Mrs. Phyllis M. Blanchette,  
Secretary  
Eugene M. Rollins  
Richard Coletti  
Ralph E. Davis  
Daniel V. Dumas  
Paul A. Polisson  
Louis J. Williams

**Insurance Advisory Committee —  
(General Insurance):**

Richard P. Breed, Jr.  
Felix E. Dine  
Martin Sylvester  
David Eigner  
\*\*Daniel W. Wormwood

**Insurance Advisory Committee —  
(Group Insurance):**

James E. Hanley, Chairman  
Keith A. Callahan, Secretary  
James F. Samms  
Alan Pope  
Harold Power

**Massachusetts Bay Transportation  
Authority: (Members of Advisory  
Board);**

Arthur J. Palleschi, Chairman of  
Board of Selectmen  
\*Edward K. Hempel  
Charles Thornton

**Metropolitan Area Planning Council  
— Representative of Town of  
Swampscott:**

George B. Thomson (1975)

---

\*Deceased

\*\*Moved out of town or resigned

**MASTER PLAN COMMITTEE**  
**COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Robert W. Welch — Chairman  
Jerrold E. Baker — Vice Chairman  
Gordon S. Borek — Vice Chairman  
Edmund J. Koenke — Coordinator  
Mrs. Ruth Fried, Secretary

George J. Burke	Sidney Stamell
John P. Ingalls, Jr.	Michael A. Palleschi
Glenn W. Bartram	Timothy J. Davern
John F. Milo	Douglas F. Allen

Alternate Member — Carl A. Ackerman

---

**Administrative Organization —  
Master Plan Committee:**

Eileen M. Cooper, Chairman  
Richard B. Johnson, Esq.  
Robert A. Gardella  
John G. Moran, Jr.  
Paul A. Polisson  
J. Dennis Healey  
Arthur Palleschi  
James W. Santry, Esq.  
Jeanne W. McCarty  
Mrs. Floyd Webster

**Transportation — Master Plan  
Committee:**

Charles Thornton, Chairman  
John H. Watts, Vice Chairman  
Paul Langford  
Leo F. Johnson  
Colonel Joseph Atwood  
Edmund J. Koenke  
Arthur W. Milburn  
Charles F. Kimball  
Edward Walsh  
Herbert G. Schiff, Jr.  
John J. O'Shea

**Commercial Activity Committee —  
Master Plan Committee:**

Raymond J. Bufalino, Chairman  
Carl Gershman, Vice Chairman  
Felix A. Marino  
Donald E. Costin  
Daniel C. Cahill  
Joseph D. Carter  
Mrs. Vanita A. O'Brien  
Donald W. Fessenden  
Stanley H. Bettger  
Ferdinand L. Carangelo  
Robert W. Welch, Esq.

**Facility Committee — Master Plan  
Committee:**

William J. Carlin, Chairman  
Paul E. Levenson, Esq.  
Roland C. Booma  
Daniel P. Kelly  
Donald R. Hallett  
W. Miller Champion, Jr.  
Gerdy Weiss (Mrs. Ernest)  
Ralph E. Davis, Jr.  
Lorraine Dillon (Mrs. James A.)  
Robert W. Snow  
Alfred J. Duratti, Jr.  
Keith L. Jordan

**Fiscal Implications Committee —  
Master Plan Committee:**

Kenneth G. Hartwell, Chairman  
Harry G. Davis, Vice Chairman  
William P. Saunders  
Prof. David Herwitz  
Anthony F. Pierre  
Ralph L. Williams  
Gerard L. Caron  
John H. Blodgett  
Richard H. Olson  
Keith A. Callahan  
Charles T. Marcou

**Social Services Committee —  
Master Plan Committee:**

Charles W. Dwyer, Chairman  
Mrs. Virginia M. O'Brien,  
Vice Chairman  
Mrs. Roberta Cobbett  
Kent E. Murphy  
Richard B. MacDonald  
Robert H. Bessom, M.D.  
Mrs. Amy Burk  
John J. Boyle  
Mrs. Elinor Rose  
Mrs. Kathleen F. Way  
Howard E. Dow

**Housing Committee —  
Master Plan Committee:**

Roger A. Williams, Jr., Chairman  
Erland S. Townsend  
Lawrence J. McGinn, Jr.  
Daniel P. Cobbett  
James J. McCarriston  
Ralph B. Earle  
Edward Weinshanker  
Richard P. Breed, Jr.  
Mrs. Clarice Neumann  
Raymond O. Doane  
Chester E. Bond  
Ernest Manchin

**School Committee —  
Master Plan Committee:**

William H. Rothwell, Chairman  
Dr. Edna A. Mauriello, Ed. D.  
Attorney John Clark Kane  
Mrs. Minita Levenson

\*Frank Mansur  
Mrs. Jane Lyness  
Dr. George J. Arroll  
Mrs. Marilyn Moran  
George Chadwell  
Mrs. Judith Lippa  
J. Campbell Deveney, Consultant

**Traffic Circulation and Parking Com-  
mittee — Master Plan Committee:**

Daniel P. Cobbett, Chairman  
J. Seymour Lyness, Vice Chairman  
Bruce V. M. Whittier  
William J. Carlin  
W. Miller Champion, Jr.  
John S. Humphrey, Jr.  
Marvin J. Baker  
Frank B. Vernava  
\*Eustis B. Grimes  
Dr. Charles E. Donovan  
Walter T. Mudge

**Zoning Committee — Master Plan  
Committee:**

Atty. Alexander Way, Jr.,  
Chairman  
John F. Burke, Vice Chairman  
Atty. Leon J. McEntee  
T. Paul Corcoran  
Donald G. Goss  
Garry Marsela  
Richard M. Shribman  
Arthur Bisenti  
Daniel P. Cobbett  
Clayton W. Smith  
Edward F. Flynn, Jr., Esq.

**Neighborhood Committee —  
Master Plan Committee:**

William T. Warren, Chairman  
James Dillon, Vice Chairman  
J. Bennett Giles, Jr., Vice  
Chairman  
James C. Callahan, Coordinator  
Liaison

---

\*Deceased

## Neighborhood Committees of the Master Plan Committees

- 1A Chairman, Foster Dam Section, James R. Bransfield
- 1B Chairman, Mountain Park Section, J. Dane Chandler
- 1C Chairman, Eastman Avenue Section, John F. Denehy  
Vice Chairman, Eastman Avenue Section, Alan Pope
  
- 2A Chairman, Paradise Road Associates Section, Henry Newman
- 2B Chairman, Banks Road Section, Floyd W. Webster
- 2C Chairman, Counties Section, Clarence E. Hammonds
  
- 3A Chairman, Mudge Estate Section, Mrs. Marion Driscoll
- 3B Chairman, Kings Beach Section, Walter D. MacLean
- 3C Chairman, Great Lakes Section, Angela Kapoll
- 3D Chairman, Lower Paradise Road Section, Laurence F. Moran
  
- 4A Chairman, Shaw Section, Kenneth C. Eagleson
- 4B Chairman, Black Wills Section, Paul R. Nestor
- 4C Chairman, T. Hill Section, James P. O'Leary
  
- 5A Chairman, Stamp Section, Dr. James J. Foley
- 5B Chairman, Blaney Beach Section, John V. Behen
- 5C Chairman, Point Section, Vincent Giarrusso
- 5D Chairman, Deer Cove Clambake Section, Joseph C. Cardillo
  
- 6A Chairman, Orchard Section, James E. Hughes  
Vice Chairman, Orchard Section, Richard Langford
- 6B Chairman, Beach Bluff Section, Mrs. Doris Humphrey  
Vice Chairman, Phillips Beach Section, David L. Warden, Esq.

---

## MEMORIAL DAY COMMITTEE — 1972

General Chairman: William F. Warren

Assistant Chairman: James A. Dillon

Honorary Vice Chairman: A. William Rothermel

Advisor: Thomas H. Driscoll

Co-Advisor: John P. Ingalls, Jr.

Coordinator: Selectman Arthur J. Palleschi

Marshal: Ernest Manchin

Secretary: Marion E. Stone

## Sub-Committees

### Bands:

Oliver W. Coughlin, Chairman

### Ceremonies:

Robert K. Phillips, Chairman

George Hutchinson

### Finance:

Oliver W. Coughlin, Chairman

### Floats:

Richard Baldacci, Chairman

Donald R. Legere

Philip T. Kelly, Jr.

Louis Gallo

### Historical:

Donald J. Warnock, Chairman

Louis A. Gallo

Margaret C. Tatro

Richard B. Johnson

### Hospitality:

Mrs. Virginia Ellis, Chairman

John F. Denahy

Albert E. Legere

Harold R. Austin

Timothy Davern

Daniel P. Kelly

Charles Brougham

Mrs. Nellie Beadle

Mrs. Marion Stone

Miss Lila V. Beadle

Alan M. Pope

Mrs. John Humphrey

Mrs. Harold Cohen

Mrs. Edmund Pease

Philip Kelly

Mrs. William Gorman

Mrs. John F. Denahy

### Merchants:

Albert Gallo, Chairman

Nicholas Fiore

Louis Hershman

### Military Units:

Philip Brine, Chairman

John W. Tisdell

Ashley W. Rice

William E. Luby

Alfred F. Maselbas

Paul A. Polisson

### Police:

Lieutenant Peter J. Cassidy, Jr.,  
Chairman

### Publicity:

James A. Dillon, Chairman

James Summers, Co-Chairman

### Veterans:

Joseph Mattera, Co-Chairman

Moody Johnson, Co-Chairman

Richard H. Olson

Thomas H. Driscoll

Wilbur E. Green

Ernest Manchin

Howard M. Vatcher

### Youth:

Bertrand G. Roger, Chairman

Stanley Bondelevich,

Assistant Chairman

Mrs. Frederick Greehan

Mrs. Richard L. Wood

Mrs. Malcolm Rogers

Matthew C. Mazur

Mrs. Theodore P. Nordin

Clayton W. Smith

Alfio D. Cerone

John M. Lilly

Mrs. Gordon S. Borek

Harvey Young, Jr.

Mrs. Robert Gardella

Mrs. James Dillon

Mrs. Francis Cassidy



**\*Permanent Members:**

Board of Selectmen  
Veterans' Agent  
Finance Committee  
(Mrs. Virginia Ellis)  
Town Clerk  
Director of Music —  
Swampscott Schools  
Director of Athletics —  
Swampscott Schools  
President, Little League  
President, Babe Ruth League  
Boy Scout Co-ordinate  
Girl Scout Neighborhood  
Chairman  
President, Upper Swampscott  
Improvement Association  
Commander, American Legion  
Commander, Post 1240 Veterans  
of Foreign Wars  
President, Swampscott Club  
Grand Knight, Knights of  
Columbus  
Master, Wayfarers Lodge,  
Masonic Club  
President, Rotary Club  
President, Lions Club  
President, Boosters Club  
Town Counsel  
President's P.T.A.'s  
High School  
Shaw Junior High  
Clarke School  
Hadley School  
Machon School  
Stanley School  
St. John's School  
P.T.A. Council All Presidents,  
President, Shaw Improvement  
Association  
President, The Brotherhood  
Temple Israel  
Garden Club (Presidents)  
Cottage Gardeners  
Garden Club of Swampscott

Swampscott Farm and Garden  
Club  
Swampscott Little Garden Club  
Swampscott Tuesday Garden Club  
Sea Spray Garden Club  
B'nai B'rith Garden Club of  
Swampscott and Marblehead  
Director of Civil Defense  
Campfire Girls, District Chairman  
President-Jaycees  
Commodore, Swampscott Yacht  
Club  
President, Pop Warner Football  
President, Legion Auxiliary  
Prefect, Our Lady's Sodality  
St. John's Church  
Eastern Star - Worthy Matron  
Eastern Star - Worthy Patron  
President, Jr. Guild, First Church  
in Swampscott Congregational  
\*\*President Women's Group,  
Church of the Holy Name  
Episcopal  
President, Swampscott Women's  
Club  
President, Temple Israel  
Sisterhood  
President Women's Society,  
First United Church, Baptist-  
Disciples  
President, Women's Society of  
Christian Service, Church of  
the Redeemer, Methodist  
School Committee  
Chairman, Swampscott Historical  
Committee  
President, Swampscott Historical  
Society, Inc.

---

\*All other members appointed an-  
nually

\*\*Resigned



**Municipal Electrical Study  
Committee:**

Leon B. Stavis, Chairman  
Joel W. Reynolds, Jr.  
Douglas F. Allen  
James A. Dillon  
Ralph Dunn  
Jane Lyness  
Louis Rudolph

**Police Building Committee:**

Chief of Police William J. Carlin  
Charles A. Bisegna  
John P. Ingalls, Jr.  
James J. McCarriston  
Sidney Stamell

**Recreation Commission:**

Mrs. Gordon S. Borek, Chairman  
Mrs. Herbert Ellis, Vice Chairman  
and Secretary  
Francis J. Cassidy  
Richard J. Lynch  
Arthur Bisenti  
Peter R. Beatrice, Jr.  
Henry M. Cheever

**Sailing Committee:**

Francis J. Cassidy, Chairman  
William P. Saunders, Secretary  
David N. Shepherd, Sailing  
Director  
Stuart Martin  
Mrs. Patricia Davern  
J. Bruce Cooper  
Louis J. Williams  
Charles Walker  
John J. O'Shea  
Richard H. Olson  
Peter Hill  
Francis N. Lang  
John J. McNamara  
John H. Blodgett, Jr.

Donald R. Hallett  
Richard T. McIntosh  
Arthur H. McGovern, Jr.  
Daniel P. Cobbett  
Lowell Smith

**Swampscott Historical Committee:**

Donald J. Warnock, Chairman  
Louis A. Gallo, Treasurer  
Mrs. Emily Devitt, Secretary  
Mrs. Carlyle H. Holt  
Miss Margaret C. Tatro  
Mrs. Kathleen Y. Sergott  
William J. Carlin  
Mrs. Priscilla Newcomb  
Richard B. Johnson  
Frank H. Perry, Jr.  
Frederick C. Burk  
\*Edward K. Hempel  
Mrs. Virginia Carlin  
Francis J. Cassidy

**Trustees of World War II  
Memorial Fund:**

Ernest Manchin (1974) Chairman  
Philip H. Stafford (1972)  
Secretary  
Harry G. Davis (1974)  
Clement Kennedy (1974)  
Benjamin Goldberg (1973)  
Richard B. Johnson (1973)  
John R. Cooper (1972)

**Veterans' Day Committee:**

Frank Losano, Chairman  
Charles W. Dwyer  
Mrs. Pauline Sill  
Mrs. Louise Benevento  
Moody Johnson

---

\*Deceased

\*\*Resigned

## APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION

### Conservation Commission:

Mrs. Charles M. Ewing (1973)  
Chairman  
Paul E. Levenson (1973)  
Mrs. Robert Powers (1973)

\*\*Robert U. Ingalls (1973)  
John F. Milo (1974)  
Edward P. Hannon (1975)  
Mrs. Carlyle H. Holt (1975)

## APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN AND MODERATOR

### Personnel Board:

Paul E. Garland (1973) Chairman  
James E. Hanley (1973)  
William R. Nelson (1974)

Margaret Cameron (1974) Clerk  
Mrs. Floyd W. Webster (1975)  
\*Edward I. Robinson (1972)  
\*\*Austin D. Mosco (1974) Clerk

## APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

### Beach Study Committee:

Roger A. Williams, Jr.  
Nelson J. Darling, Jr.  
Charles E. Donovan  
John F. Milo  
Vincent P. O'Brien  
Karl V. Johnson  
Melvin R. Ossoff  
Roger A. Williams, Jr.  
Kent F. Murphy

Neil Rossman  
Donald J. Warnock  
Raymond J. Bufalino  
Francis J. Cassidy

### Regional Refuse Disposal Study Committee:

Otto W. Friedman, Chairman  
Melvin J. Weiner, Vice Chairman  
Kent F. Murphy, Secretary

### Finance Committee:

Robert L. McVie (1973) Chairman  
William H. McCarty, Jr. (1974)  
Charles L. Blatchford (1974)  
Douglas F. Allen (1974)  
Roger G. Skinner (1973)  
Mrs. Virginia T. Ellis (1973)  
Karl V. Johnson (1975)

### Regional Vocational-Technical School District, Planning Committee:

J. David McKinney, Chairman  
Joseph P. Howard, Jr.  
Carla Herwitz

### School Building Needs Committee:

George B. Thomson, Chairman  
Peter R. Beatrice  
John P. Ingalls, Jr.  
Leonard H. Bates, Jr.  
George A. Chadwell  
Louise G. McNamara  
Marilyn Moran

### Committee for Summer Program for Handicapped and Mentally Retarded Children:

Stanley Bondelevitch  
Mrs. John Demers  
Mrs. Marion W. Epstein  
John P. Ingalls  
Karl V. Johnson  
Melvin R. Ossoff  
Roger A. Williams, Jr.  
Kent F. Murphy

### Ad Hoc Sewage Treatment and Disposal Facilities Building Committee:

Philip A. Brine, Jr., Chairman  
Robert W. Snow, Secretary  
Marvin J. Baker  
Veeder C. Nellis  
John P. Thompson

### Fire Detection and Alarm System Committee:

Charles Thornton

\*Deceased

\*\*Resigned

## APPOINTED BY BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Assistant Assessor

Vera Harrington

## APPOINTED BY TAX COLLECTOR

Assistant Tax Collector

Lois Munsey

## APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK

Assistant Town Clerk

Marion E. Stone

## MISCELLANEOUS

### Swampscott Democratic Committee:

Gerard L. Caron, Chairman

Alan V. MacDonald, Vice Chairman

William R. DiMento, Treasurer

Dean A. McKennon, Secretary

Robert E. Abrahms

Edythe C. Baker

Peter R. Beatrice

Myer Byer, O.D.

Louise V. Caron

Francis J. Cassidy

Dorothy M. Collins

Marion M. Driscoll

Alfred J. Duratti, Jr.

John D. Healey

Angela Kapoll

Daniel P. Kelly

Donald R. Kirk

Florence Lazar

Paul Levenson

Jane A. Lyness

John S. Lyness

John H. McDevitt

Eva M. MacDonald

Kent F. Murphy

John T. Noonan

Frank H. Perry, Jr.

Alan M. Pope

Grace Pope

Max Potash

Mary C. Regan

Ashley W. Rice

Marshall B. Strauss

Michael Ventresca

Peter D. Waldfogel

Richard L. Wood

### Swampscott Republican Committee:

Dr. Ferris J. Bargoot, Jr., Chairman

June Morse, Treasurer

Kathryn B. Ingell, Secretary

Douglas F. Allen

Douglas F. Allen, Jr.

Margaret E. Bargoot

Wallace T. Bates

Jo-Anne Borek

Courtney J. Brewer

Constance N. Buckland

Patricia V. Davern

Timothy J. Davern

James A. Dillon

Virginia E. Earle

Claire R. Evans

Carl C. Hall

Edward P. Hannon

Juliet C. Hawley

Mary T. Heath

Doris E. Humphrey

Robert C. Hunt

Gladys W. Jackson

Ronald J. Langford

Regina K. McInerney

Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr.

Ann F. Marino

Vincent P. O'Brien

Virginia M. O'Brien

Richard H. Olson

Arthur J. Palleschi

Robert E. Piwowski

James W. Santry, Jr.

Charles E. Thornton

Margaret B. Vinal

Donald J. Warnock

# TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

## PRECINCT 1

		Term Expires
Edward J. Alex	94 Foster Road	1973
Wallace T. Bates	73 Foster Road	1973
William H. Berry	23 Eureka Avenue	1974
Charles H. Bickford	18 Foster Road	1974
Charles A. Bisegna	7 Hillcrest Circle	1974
Alfred J. Bokozańska	421 Essex Street	1975
Stephen J. Boraizia	16 Hillside Avenue	1973
Claire B. Callahan	24 Maple Avenue	1975
Joseph J. Callahan	24 Maple Avenue	1975
John L. Casey	100 Melvin Avenue	1974
Margaret N. Casey	100 Melvin Avenue	1975
J. Dane Chandler	7 Essex Avenue	1973
John H. Cropley, Jr.	14 Tid Street	1974
C. Paige Cullen, Jr.	5 Elliott Street	1973
Kathryn T. Cullen	5 Elliott Street	1975
John R. Daley	147 Foster Road	1973
Daniel J. Dandreo, Jr.	65 Roy Street	1973
Michael J. DiLisio	69 Eastman Avenue	1975
Nancy A. DiLisio	69 Eastman Avenue	1975
Barbara J. DiPietro	62 Crescent Street	1974
John A. DiPietro	62 Crescent Street	1975
Thomas J. Dolan	101 Melvin Avenue	1974
Steven L. Engstrom	393 Essex Street	1974
Joseph Fiore	58 Cherry Street	1973
William J. Foley	60 Beach Avenue	1975
Lillian T. Friedman	30 Cherry Street	1975
Otto W. Friedman	30 Cherry Street	1973
Bennett Gallo	53 Essex Street	1975
Anthony J. Gambale	16 Jessie Street	1974
Selden D. Hulquist	60 Beach Avenue	1975
Karl V. Johnson	222 Windsor Avenue	1975
Harold J. Keating	347 Essex Street	1974
Mary T. Keating	347 Essex Street	1973
Nicholas F. Lavino	76 Burpee Road	1974
Albert T. Little, Jr.	164 Windsor Avenue	1975
Claudia H. Lotti	28 The Greenway	1974
Edward T. Lotti	28 The Greenway	1974
J. Richard Maitland	33 Roy Street	1974
Jerry Mangini	11 Highland Place	1974
Mildred V. Mangini	11 Highland Place	1975
Guido B. Marsello	36 Buena Vista Street	1974
Richard T. McIntosh	250 Essex Street	1973
Rose Pacak	34 Maple Avenue	1975
Michael A. Palleschi	22 Fairview Avenue	1973
Frank H. Perry, Jr.	47 Cherry Street	1974

		<b>Term Expires</b>
Laurence F. Picariello	40 Eastman Avenue	1973
Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr.	8 Valley Road	1973
Edward S. Skomurski	63 Beach Avenue	1975
Charles E. Snow, Jr.	7 Elliott Street	1973
Mary E. Snow	7 Elliott Street	1973
Charles E. Thornton	36 Beach Avenue	1974
Ronald L. Vincelette	104 Windsor Avenue	1973
Frank Williams, Jr.	9 Roy Street	1975
Jean E. Williams	9 Roy Street	1973

## PRECINCT 2

Robert E. Abrahms	68 Mountwood Road	1974
Leonard H. Bates, Jr.	91 Stetson Avenue	1974
Robert H. Bessom	19 Farragut Road	1974
Charles L. Blatchford	50 Stetson Avenue	1974
Thomas J. Boyce, Jr.	4 Paton Terrace	1973
Helen T. Burns	25 Banks Road	1973
Joseph R. Burns	65 Farragut Road	1975
Laurence Burns	25 Banks Road	1974
Margaret F. Cameron	43 Franklin Avenue	1975
Judith A. Cassidy	8 Banks Road	1974
Peter J. Cassidy	8 Banks Road	1974
George A. Chadwell	96 Stetson Avenue	1974
Richard Chambers	145 Norfolk Avenue	1975
James E. Champion	27 Minerva Street	1973
Francis J. Corcoran, Jr.	21 Banks Terrace	1975
Clarence J. Cormier, Jr.	37 Devens Road	1975
Margaret DiGiulio	67 Walker Road	1973
Pasquale DiGiulio	67 Walker Road	1974
Robert E. Donelan	39 Banks Road	1975
A'fred J. Duratti, Jr.	67 Middlesex Avenue	1974
Harlan N. Ellis	84 Stetson Avenue	1973
Lyndon W. Ellis	89 Norfolk Avenue	1973
Harold E. Estey	64 Middlesex Avenue	1975
Edward P. Hannon	31 Mountwood Road	1974
Herbert C. Heggie	104 Stetson Avenue	1973
*Edward K. Hempel	37 Farragut Road	1974
William A. Hinch	9 Banks Circle	1975
John M. Lally	58 Franklin Avenue	1973
Edward N. Ludlam	186 Norfolk Avenue	1975
Kenneth R. Lundstrom	91 Plymouth Avenue	1975
Ronald C. Lundstrom	91 Plymouth Avenue	1975
Alan V. MacDonald	86 Norfolk Avenue	1974
Eva M. MacDonald	86 Norfolk Avenue	1975
*Vincent J. MacDonald	86 Norfolk Avenue	1974

---

\*Deceased



		Term Expires
Felix Marino	4 Sunset Drive	1973
John A. Massey	68 Worcester Avenue	1974
John J. Mattera	326 Paradise Road	1975
John H. McDevitt	19 Suffolk Avenue	1975
Jeanne R. Miller	3 Grant Road	1973
Paul C. Miller	3 Grant Road	1974
John F. Milo	42 Worcester Avenue	1973
Bradford D. Moore	51 Mountwood Road	1974
Walter E. Newhall, Jr.	14 Nantucket Avenue	1973
Arthur J. Palleschi	45 Stetson Avenue	1973
Lincoln A. Palmer	2 Devens Road	1973
Anthony F. Pierre	7 Parsons Drive	1974
Paul A. Polisson	42 Plymouth Avenue	1973
Alan M. Pope	25 Bristol Avenue	1975
Ashley W. Rice	42 Devens Road	1975
Arnold A. Spediacci	177 Stetson Avenue	1973
Norbert A. Ulman	142 Norfolk Avenue	1973
Donald J. Warnock	49 Stetson Avenue	1973
Dorothy F. Warnock	49 Stetson Avenue	1975
William R. Zuchero	12 Banks Circle	1975

### PRECINCT 3

Sydney Abrahams	129 Elmwood Road	1975
George B. Atkins	171 Burrill Street	1974
Gordon S. Borek	27 Reid Terrace	1974
Joanne Borek	27 Reid Terrace	1974
Philip A. Brine, Jr.	34 Berkshire Street	1974
James C. Callahan	153 Elmwood Road	1975
John F. Campbell	140 Burrill Street	1975
June V. Carr	15 Shaw Road	1975
Wesley E. Carr, Jr.	15 Shaw Road	1975
Francis J. Cassidy	22 Walker Road	1974
Marilyn L. Cassidy	22 Walker Road	1975
John M. Chaisson	34 Claremont Terrace	1975
Eileen M. Cooper	16 Walker Road	1975
Raymond O. Doane	11 Hampden Street	1974
Marion M. Driscoll	40 Andrew Road	1975
Edwin I. Foye	55 Norfolk Avenue	1975
James D. Frary	22 Claremont Terrace	1973
Jean Frary	22 Claremont Terrace	1975
Ralph Fuller	77 Pine Street	1974
Nicholas Gallo	104 Burrill Street	1973
James L. Gardiner	15 Porter Place	1973
Robert F. Gerety	95 Paradise Road	1973
Herbert S. Greeley	10 Berkshire Street	1974
John S. Humphrey	144 Elmwood Road	1975
John P. Ingalls, Jr.	49 Monument Avenue	1974



		<b>Term Expires</b>
Harold L. Jacobs	17 Claremont Terrace	1974
Richard L. Jacobs	17 Claremont Terrace	1975
Harold Janakas	2 Superior Street	1974
John Clarke Kane	148 Elmwood Road	1975
Katherine L. Kane	148 Elmwood Road	1975
Angela Kapoll	12 Boynton Street	1975
Christine P. Kelly	90 Burrill Street	1973
Daniel P. Kelly	90 Burrill Street	1973
Edmund J. Koenke	48 Thomas Road	1973
John J. Lally	94 Elmwood Road	1974
Armand W. Leone	22 Berkshire Street	1974
Francis A. Losano	78A Pine Street	1973
David F. Lynch	125 Elmwood Road	1973
Ernest Manchin	44 Norfolk Avenue	1974
James J. McCarriston	154 Burrill Street	1973
Austin D. Mosco	190 Burrill Street	1974
William R. Nelson	24 Mapledale Place	1973
John J. O'Shea	92 Paradise Road	1975
Edna Pedrick	12 Hardy Road	1973
Frank H. Perry	20 Rock Avenue	1973
Robert E. Perry	20 Rock Avenue	1975
Timothy J. Ryan	35 Hampden Street	1974
Maureen T. Scanlon	113 Burrill Street	1973
Thomas M. Scanlon	113 Burrill Street	1973
William J. Scanlon	113 Burrill Street	1973
Roger G. Skinner	26 Thomas Road	1973
Alice M. Tierney	56 Humphrey Street	1974
Floyd W. Webster	51 Walker Road	1973
Gloria E. Webster	51 Walker Road	1974

#### PRECINCT 4

Frederick P. Barker	80 Magnolia Road	1975
David D. Brooks	21 Brooks Terrace	1974
James W. Buchanan	110 Aspen Road	1973
George J. Burke	285 Forest Avenue	1973
William J. Carlin	55 King Street	1973
Gerard L. Caron	57 Greenwood Avenue	1973
Louise V. Caron	57 Greenwood Avenue	1974
Edward P. Carroll	19 Redington Street	1974
Frank G. W. Coletti	10 Thorndike Terrace	1973
John R. Cooper	107 Aspen Road	1974
Lawrence R. Corcoran	43 Redington Street	1975
John P. Costin	84 Aspen Road	1974
Richard Coughlin	15 Puritan Road	1975
Harry G. Davis	295 Forest Avenue	1973
James A. Dillon	56 King Street	1975
Albert G. Doane	49 Pine Hill Road	1974

**Term  
Expires**

James T. Doyle	10 Arbutus Road	1974
Sandra G. Doyle	10 Arbutus Road	1975
Ralph B. Dunn	87 Fuller Avenue	1974
Charles W. Dwyer	172 Aspen Road	1974
Virginia E. Earle	21 Blaney Street	1975
Herbert C. Ellis	136 Aspen Road	1973
Virginia T. Ellis	136 Aspen Road	1975
Herbert L. Frazier, Jr.	52 King Street	1974
Loring R. Frazier	71 Walnut Road	1975
Clara M. Grimes	112 Redington Street	1975
Robert V. Grimes	112 Redington Street	1973
James E. Hanley	107 Redington Street	1973
Deems P. Hatch	25 King Street	1975
John D. Healey	44 Magnolia Road	1975
John J. Hughes, Jr.	54 Lexington Circle	1975
Virginia N. Johnson	3 Lexington Circle	1974
Warren A. Johnson	3 Lexington Circle	1974
Francis N. Lang	15 Puritan Road	1973
Paul A. Langford	70 Sherwood Road	1975
Harry D. Linscott	78 Greenwood Avenue	1974
Jane A. Lyness	11 Humphrey Terrace	1974
Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr.	9 Ingalls Terrace	1973
Jacquelyn M. Marino	53 Greenwood Avenue	1974
Joseph A. McHugh	14 Redington Terrace	1975
Carl A. Morse	175 Redington Street	1975
June Morse	7 Millett Road	1974
Paul R. Nestor	9 Humphrey Terrace	1975
Harold I. Power	49 Rockland Street	1973
Thomas Rogers	304 Forest Avenue	1974
Neil Rossman	12 Humphrey Terrace	1975
Theodore C. Sargent	312 Humphrey Street	1973
Robert C. Smith	373 Forest Avenue	1973
Philip H. Stafford	45 Rockland Street	1975
Robert H. Torrey	90 Aspen Road	1973
William F. Warren	18 Brooks Terrace	1974
Jane B. Weiner	78 Millett Road	1973
Maurice M. Weiner	78 Millett Road	1973
Vacancy		1973

**PRECINCT 5**

Carl A. Ackerman	77 Shelton Road	1974
Evelyn M. Aronson	2 Birch Road	1973
Louis Aronson	2 Birch Road	1973
Bernard L. Baker	18 Williams Terrace	1975
Glenn W. Bartram	10 Prospect Avenue	1973
Michael H. Beatrice	10 Puritan Lane	1974
Edith M. Bloch	408 Puritan Road	1974

		Term Expires
Israel Bloch	408 Puritan Road	1974
Dorothy M. Booma	23 Lincoln House Avenue	1975
Roland C. Booma	23 Lincoln House Avenue	1975
Lenore Brooks	47 Gale Road	1974
John F. Burke	28 Little's Point Road	1975
Charles F. Buckland	46 Lewis Road	1973
Bernard L. Burstein	24 Muriel Road	1973
J. She'don Caras	29 Walnut Road	1975
Edward L. Cashman, Jr.	96 Puritan Road	1973
George L. Clayman	6 Little's Point Road	1974
Helen M. Collins	15 Pleasant Street	1973
Henry J. Collins	15 Pleasant Street	1975
Anthony DiPietro	Little's Point Lane	1974
Marion W. Epstein	82 Puritan Lane	1974
Merrill I. Feldman	75 Sargent Road	1974
James J. Foley	2 Smith Lane	1975
Myron Freedman	99 Gale Road	1974
David Fried	18 Little's Point Road	1975
Harvey R. Greenberg	10 Charlotte Road	1975
Jacob M. Gross	31 Walnut Road	1973
Eleanor K. Harvey	618 Humphrey Street	1975
Thomas M. Harvey	618 Humphrey Street	1973
Carla B. Herwitz	44 Phillips Beach Avenue	1973
David R. Herwitz	44 Phillips Beach Avenue	1974
Judith A. Hirshberg	28 Gale Road	1975
Paul Levenson	4 Laurel Road	1975
Judith S. Lipa	1 Galloupe's Point	1974
Sherman J. Lipa	1 Galloupe's Point	1974
Richard E. Maitland	39 Ross Road	1973
Patricia A. Maitland	39 Ross Road	1975
Joseph M. Mattera	44 Pleasant Street	1973
Robert L. McVie	26 Beverly Road	1973
Veeder C. Nellis	16 Beverly Road	1973
Vincent P. O'Brien	139 Kensington Lane	1974
Thomas J. O'Connor	68 Ocean View Road	1975
Edward F. Riccio	24 Walnut Road	1975
Sandra T. Rotner	21 Gale Road	1974
James W. Santry, Jr.	73 Ocean View Road	1973
William D. Savino	20 Lodge Road	1975
Meyer Scholnick	56 Pleasant Street	1973
Hilda Shactman	89 Gale Road	1974
Jacob Shactman	89 Gale Road	1974
Robert W. Snow	21 Prospect Avenue	1975
John P. Thompson	69 Ocean View Road	1975
Melvin J. Weiner	21 Phillips Beach Avenue	1973
Edward M. Weinshanker	12 Laurel Road	1974
William L. Wollerscheid	30 Prospect Avenue	1973

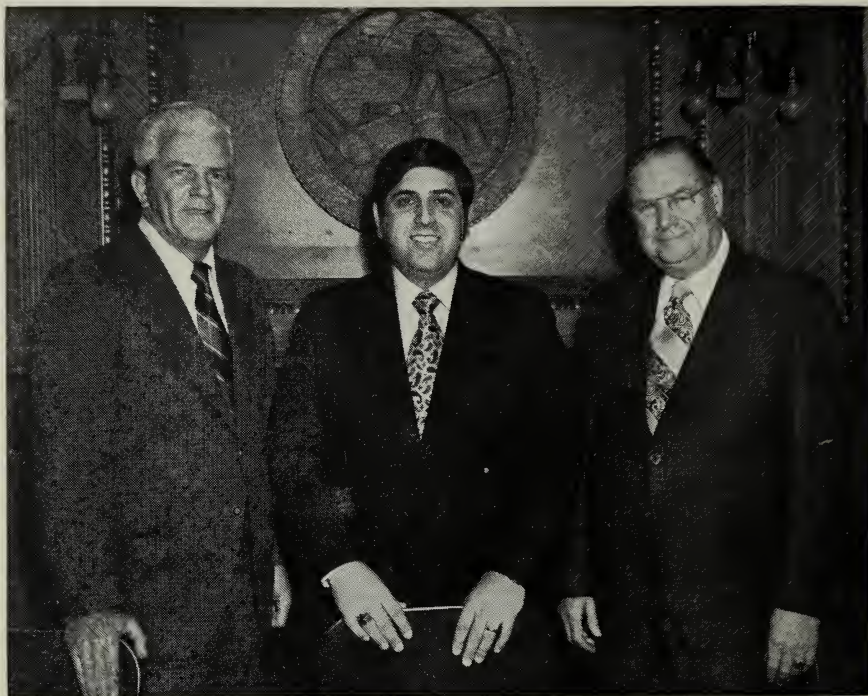
## PRECINCT 6

		Term Expires
Lawrence R. Alexander	21 Phillips Avenue	1975
Douglas F. Allen	165 Phillips Avenue	1974
Douglas F. Allen, Jr.	165 Phillips Avenue	1975
Richard G. Appel, Jr.	24 Lincoln Circle	1974
Ruth Backman	53 Morton Road	1973
Marvin J. Baker	38 Stanwood Road	1975
Nan H. Baker	38 Stanwood Road	1973
Robert W. Barnard	72 Bradlee Avenue	1975
Peter R. Beatrice, Jr.	39 Salem Street	1975
Sylvia B. Belkin	35 Beach Bluff Avenue	1974
Donald W. Blodgett	136 Beach Bluff Avenue	1973
John H. Blodgett, Jr.	100 Beach Bluff Avenue	1974
Dorothy S. Breed	159 Phillips Avenue	1974
Richard P. Breed, Jr.	159 Phillips Avenue	1974
Keith A. Callahan	4 Stearns Street	1973
Nelson J. Darling, Jr.	74 Beach Bluff Avenue	1974
Timothy J. Davern	35 Manton Road	1973
Charles E. Donovan	30 Palmer Avenue	1973
Charles M. Ewing	189 Bradlee Avenue	1973
Saul Gilberg	16 Phillips Avenue	1973
Arthur M. Gilman	17 Longley Avenue	1973
Manuel Ginsberg	42 Shepard Avenue	1975
Shirley Ginsberg	42 Shepard Avenue	1974
William J. Goade, Jr.	1 Lincoln Circle	1975
Alan P. Goldberg	38 Hawthorne Road	1974
Harriett L. Goldberg	256 Atlantic Avenue	1975
Theodore Goldberg	38 Hawthorne Road	1974
William Goldberg	256 Atlantic Avenue	1973
Martin C. Goldman	3 Ingraham Terrace	1974
George B. Hanson	166 Phillips Avenue	1973
Josephine E. Hanson	166 Phillips Avenue	1973
Evelyn P. Hoffman	85 Ocean Avenue	1975
Robert P. Hoffman	85 Ocean Avenue	1975
Bertram C. Jacobs	19 Orchard Circle	1974
Chloe Johnson	42 Stanwood Road	1973
Theodor H. Kaufman	74 Dale Street	1974
Minita I. Levenson	4 Ingraham Terrace	1974
Sabin S. Levenson	4 Ingraham Terrace	1975
Helen M. McCarthy	177 Bradlee Avenue	1975

		<b>Term Expires</b>
William H. McCarty, Jr.	11 Atlantic Road	1974
John S. McKenney	8 Palmer Avenue	1975
Richard F. Murray	50 Harrison Avenue	1973
Allen Myers	11 Hawthorne Road	1974
Lois Myers	11 Hawthorne Road	1974
Arnold L. Nylander	978 Humphrey Street	1975
Harry G. Olken	81 Stanley Road	1975
Joel W. Reynolds	94 Bradlee Avenue	1973
Raymond Ross	21 Morton Road	1975
Herbert G. Schiff, Jr.	10 Crosman Avenue	1973
Moses Shectman	832 Humphrey Street	1974
David M. Shribman	20 Stanley Road	1975
Richard M. Shribman	20 Stanley Road	1973
Sidney Stamell	68 Linden Avenue	1973
A. Hall Stiles, Jr.	97 Beach Bluff Avenue	1975



## BOARD OF SELECTMEN



ARTHUR J. PALLESCHI, Chairman

ROBERT E. DONELAN

RICHARD CHAMBERS

To the Citizens of the Town of Swampscott:

Your Board of Selectmen is pleased to submit to their fellow citizens this report for the year ending December 31, 1972.

Once again, as in years past, the Board of Selectmen has received the cooperation and support of the residents of the Town of Swampscott in our every effort. We are also greatly indebted to all of the Town officials, departments, department heads, and committees for their cooperation and assistance, for without it our effectiveness would have been greatly reduced.

The Swampscott Police Department, under the expert direction of Chief William J. Carlin, had adjusted well to the turnover in personnel due to retirements and resignations. Proof of this is the fine police work being carried on relative to the prevention of several serious crimes which were attempted in Swampscott recently. Chief Carlin and his department have assisted the Board this past year in making many difficult decisions relative to traffic and road safety problems.

Chief Walter M. Champion, Jr., of the Swampscott Fire Department, has retired from the Department. Yet the Board of Selectmen are confident



that a qualified replacement will emerge from the ranks of the department and that the excellent work of the department will continue.

With the cooperation of the Board of Public Works, the Selectmen have continued their efforts to bring funds into Swampscott through the TOPICS Program for the improvement of traffic safety hazards in Town.

Due to the emergence of several new safety hazards, the Board has requested changes in priorities within the TOPICS Program to combat these problems and have been successful in their efforts.

Several new installations have been made to promote better pedestrian and vehicular safety with many more contemplated.

Under the Emergency Employment Act, which was brought to Swampscott last year, the Board continued to seek funds for the employment of residents temporarily unemployed. The last of the funds having been utilized, several of these employees were accepted into the system as full-time regular employees, to fill vacancies due to retirements and resignations.

The Board of Selectmen, through application to the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development, Federal Insurance Administration, obtained the right for all residents of Swampscott to purchase subsidized flood insurance. Swampscott was the first community in the area to make the program available to its residents.

The hot lunch program for the elderly has continued to be a success. Several new proposals have been implemented through the Selectmen's Office. We again thank all of the volunteers who assist in the program, as well as the Public School Administration, for their help and guidance.

The Selectmen have conducted hearings regarding cable television in Swampscott. No affirmative decisions have been made, except a realization that continued research into the possibilities of cable television for Swampscott must be conducted.

The Selectmen made appointments to the newly created Recreation Commission. We feel that those who were appointed have done a fine job and will continue to do so.

Also appointed were those members of the Police Station Building Needs Committee. A very business-like study was made with sound conclusions resulting.

Ever increasing "Leash Law" problems confronted the Selectmen during the past year. Without the dedicated efforts of our Dog Officer, Mr. Ralph Fuller, the "leash law" certainly could not work, even to its present efficiency.

Again the Selectmen have sought to improve street lighting in the community. It is hoped that this action will reduce crime and improve safety conditions on our roads.

Under the direction of our newly appointed Harbor Master, Charles Bickford, a more efficient and safer harbor has resulted. With the purchase of a Harbor Master's boat, we hope to see greater strides in this area.

During the past year the Selectmen established and appointed residents to the Municipal Electrical Study Committee. The Committee was established to study the feasibility of the Town owning and operating its own electric light plant. They have done an excellent job.

Hearings were also conducted in the areas of improved postal service, better MBTA service, and a host of other ranging areas.

The Christmas Decorations Committee, Fourth of July Committee, and Memorial Day Committee are once again to be congratulated. Although hampered by an ever decreasing budget and a lack of overall community support, they have all done a splendid job.

The two positions which the Selectmen rely on most are that of Collective Bargaining Agent and Town Counsel. It is the earnest belief of this Board that we have two of the best men in these fields.

Attorney Thomas Driscoll, our Collective Bargaining Agent, has worked long, difficult hours in an effort to work out the problems between labor and management. It has not been an easy year for collective bargaining, but with Mr. Driscoll's expert assistance the Selectmen have made great strides in this area.

Our Town Counsel, Attorney Timothy Davern, has been called upon this past year to aid the Board in treating ever increasing and ever complex legal problems. His work-load has increased, yet he continues to offer the same dedication and thoroughness which have become his trademark.

A special note of thanks to our Clerk, Miss Katherine Donlon, to whom this Board is most grateful.

This report was meant to be but an outline of the activities of your Board of Selectmen during the past year. There are many other areas with which the Board deals.

The Board of Selectmen renews its pledge to you, the citizens of the Town of Swampscott, the finest of communities, to make every effort to continue to provide quality government for all.

# **TOWN CLERK**

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN, Town Clerk

## **TOWN WARRANT**

**MONDAY, MARCH 20, 1972**

Essex, ss.

**To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said County:**

### **GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to assemble in their respective precincts, in said Swampscott, to wit —

Precinct One — Polling Place — Machon School on Burpee Road

Precinct Two — Polling Place — Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue

Precinct Three — Polling Place — Central Fire Station on Burrill Street

Precinct Four — Polling Place — Hadley School on Redington Street

Precinct Five — Polling Place — Shaw Junior High School on Forest Avenue

Precinct Six — Polling Place — Stanley School, Whitman Road

On Monday, the twentieth day of March, 1972, at 7:00 in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

**At the close of the election the meeting will adjourn to Tuesday, the twenty-eighth day of March, 1972, at 7:45 P M. at the High School Auditorium.**

**ARTICLE 1.** To choose a Moderator for one (1) year.

To choose three (3) members of the Board of Selectmen for one (1) year.

To choose one member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Public Works for three (3) years.

To choose two (2) members of the School Committee for three (3) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Trustees of the Public Library for three (3) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Board of Health for three (3) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for five (5) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Swampscott Housing Authority for four (4) years.

To choose one (1) member of the Commissioners of Trust Funds for three (3) years.

To choose eighteen (18) Town Meeting Members in each of the six precincts for three (3) years.

- To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct One for two (2) years.
- To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Two for two (2) years.
- To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Two for one (1) year.
- To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Three for two (2) years.
- To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Four for two (2) years.
- To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Five for one (1) year.

**QUESTION No. 1**

Shall Chapter Three, Section One of the Town Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by striking out said Section as it presently exists and inserting in place thereof the following?

Section One. The Board of Selectmen shall consist of three members who shall serve for three year staggered terms. Initially, at the annual Town Election in 1973, the voters of the Town shall elect one Selectman for three years, one Selectman for two years, and one Selectman for one year. The candidates' names shall be placed in alphabetical order on the ballot and the candidate receiving the largest number of votes shall be elected for three years, the candidate receiving the second largest number of votes shall be elected for two years, and the candidate receiving the third largest number of votes shall be elected for one year. At each annual Town Election thereafter the voters shall elect one Selectman to serve for a three year term. . . .

YES	
NO	

Presently the charter provides for three Selectmen who are all elected for a one year term. The amendment would provide for one of the three Selectmen to be elected each year for a three year term.

**QUESTION No. 2**

Shall Chapter Three of the Town Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by adding a new Section Three thereto, as follows:

Section Three. The School Committee shall consist of seven members, one of whom shall be a resident of and elected from each precinct and one from the Town At Large.

In 1973, and each three years thereafter, the voters of the Town At Large shall elect an At Large member to serve for a three year term.

In 1973, the voters from the Town At Large shall elect from the respective residents in each precinct, one member to said Committee. From among those so elected, the two receiving the largest number of votes shall serve for three years, the two receiving the next largest number of votes shall serve for two years, and the two receiving the next largest number of votes shall serve for one year.

At each annual Town Election thereafter, the voters from the Town At Large shall elect from each of the two precincts represented by School Committee members whose terms are then expiring, a School Committee member to serve for three years. . . . .

YES	
NO	

The present School Committee is composed of five members elected At Large for a staggered three year term, two-two-one. The amendment would



increase the membership to seven and provide that one of same would be a resident of and elected from each precinct and one from the Town At Large.

### QUESTION No. 3

Shall the Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by adding a new Section Four to Chapter Three of the Town Charter to provide for a new position of Executive Secretary/Town Accountant, as summarized below: . . . . .

YES	
NO	

The Executive Secretary/Town Accountant would have significant tasks specifically assigned to him in order to facilitate the work of the Board of Selectmen. He would, among his tasks, do all the things presently performed by the Town Accountant and Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, whose positions would be abolished.

### QUESTION No. 4

Shall Chapter Three of the Town Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by adding a new Section Five thereto, as follows?

Section Five. There shall be a Recreation Commission established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 45, Section 14 as amended, composed of seven members, all appointed by the Board of Selectmen, one to be appointed from each precinct and one to be appointed At Large. The Board of Selectmen shall initially appoint the At Large member and two precinct members for three year terms, two precinct members for two years terms, and two precinct members for a one year term. Thereafter, as their respective terms expire, the Board of Selectmen shall appoint succeeding members for three year terms. . . . .

YES	
NO	

The varied and miscellaneous Athletic Programs subsidized totally or partially by the Town, including the Summer Recreation Program, which have been under the Board of Public Works, in one form or another, have proved to be rather cumbersome and not realistically related to the primary function of said Board. The proposed amendment would create a Commission to perform these functions.

### QUESTION No. 5

Shall Chapter Three of the Town Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by adding a new Section Six thereto, as follows:

Section Six. The Board of Health shall be the Town Board authorized and directed to enforce all regulations and By-Laws relating to environmental control, and annually submit, for the consideration of the Town Meeting, such regulations and By-Laws as it deems proper to attain same, including, but not limited to matters concerning noise abatement, and the like, as provided in General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 40, Section 21, Paragraph (22), as amended. . . . .

YES	
NO	

This amendment would give authority to the Board of Health to take maximum advantage of the areas relating to environmental control.

### QUESTION No. 6

Shall Chapter Two of the Town Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by adding a new section 5A thereto as follows:

Section Five A. A Town Meeting member who has missed three (3) consecutive sessions of Town Meeting may be removed by a 2/3 vote of the Town Meeting members of that precinct, convened for that purpose. ....

YES	
NO	

This amendment would provide an inducement for punctual and regular attendance at Town Meeting.

### QUESTION No. 7

Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called Beano? ....

YES	
NO	

### RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott by posting attested copies of said warrant at the Administration Building, Post Office, at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of the railroad station in Swampscott on March 9, 1972. The posting of said warrant being seven days before the time of said meeting.

LEONARD H. BATES, Constable

The warrants for the Annual Town Meeting were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on March 10, 1972. Copies of the Town Report were mailed to the Town Meeting members on March 22, 1972.

ARTICLE 1. On March 20, 1972 the Annual Town Election was held. The results of this election are on file in the office of the Election Commissioners.

### OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

Swampscott, Mass.

March 21, 1972

Notice of Adjourned Annual Town Meeting Tuesday, March 28, 1972 at 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Chapter II "B," Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the Adjourned Annual Town



Meeting will be held Tuesday, March 28, 1972 at 7:45 P.M. at the Swampscott High School Auditorium.

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN,  
Town Clerk

March 21, 1972

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Lynn Daily Evening Item on March 21, 1972 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on March 21, 1972.

Attest:

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN,  
Town Clerk

## ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, March 28, 1972

In accordance with the adjournment of Monday, March 20, 1972, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Richard B. Johnson at 7:55 p.m., the necessary quorum being present (190). The Town Meeting Members were sworn in by Oliver W. Coughlin, Town Clerk. The Warrant with the return thereon was read by Town Clerk, Oliver W. Coughlin.

Rev. Paul J. McLaughlin offered an Invocation.

The following is a list of Town Meeting Members present:

PRECINCT ONE: Edward J. Alex, Wallace T. Bates, Charles H. Bickford, Charles A. Bisegna, Alfred J. Bokozanska, Stephen J. Boraizia, Claire B. Callahan, Joseph J. Callahan, John L. Casey, Margaret N. Casey, J. Dane Chandler, John H. Cropley, Jr., C. Paige Cullen, Jr., Kathryn T. Cullen, John R. Daley, Daniel J. Dandreo, Jr., Michael J. DiLisio, Nancy A. DiLisio, Barbara J. DiPietro, John A. DiPietro, William J. Foley, Lillian T. Friedman, Otto W. Friedman, Bennett Gallo, Selden D. Hulquist, Karl V. Johnson, Harold J. Keating, Nicholas F. Lavino, Albert T. Litle, Jr., Claudia H. Lotti, Edward T. Lotti, J. Richard Maitland, Jerry Mangini, Mildred V. Mangini, Guido B. Marsello, Richard T. McIntosh, Rose Pacak, Michael A. Palleschi, Frank H. Perry, Jr., Laurence F. Picariello, Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr., Edward S. Skomurski, Charles E. Snow, Jr., Mary E. Snow, Ronald L. Vincelette, Frank Williams, Jr., Jean E. Williams.

PRECINCT TWO: Robert E. Abrahms, Leonard H. Bates, Jr., Robert H. Bessom, Charles L. Blatchford, Thomas J. Boyce, Jr., Joseph R. Burns, Margaret F. Cameron, Peter J. Cassidy, George A. Chadwell, Richard Chambers, Clarence J. Cormier, Jr., Margaret DiGiulio, Pasquale DiGiulio, Robert E. Donelan, Alfred J. Duratti, Jr., Harlan N. Ellis, Harold E. Estey, Edward P. Hannon, Herbert C. Heggie, Edward K. Hempel, John M. Lally, Edward N. Ludlam, Kenneth R. Lundstrom, Ronald C. Lundstrom, Alan V. MacDonald, Eva M. MacDonald, Vincent J. MacDonald, Felix Marino, John J. Mattera, John H. McDevitt, Jeanne R. Miller, Paul C. Miller, John F. Milo, Bradford D. Moore, Walter E. Newhall, Jr., Arthur J. Palleschi, Lincoln A.

Palmer, Anthony F. Pierre, Paul A. Polisson, Alan M. Pope, Ashley W. Rice, Arnold A. Spediacci, Norbert A. Ulman, Donald J. Warnock, Dorothy F. Warnock, William R. Zuchero.

PRECINCT THREE: Sydney Abrahams, George B. Atkins, Gordon S. Borek, Joanne Borek, Philip A. Brine, Jr., James C. Callahan, John F. Campbell, June V. Carr, Wesley E. Carr, Jr., Francis J. Cassidy, John M. Chaisson, Eileen M. Cooper, Raymond O. Doane, Marion M. Driscoll, Edwin I. Foye, James D. Frary, Jean Frary, Ralph Fuller, Nicholas Gallo, James L. Gardiner, Robert F. Gerety, Herbert S. Greeley, John S. Humphrey, John P. Ingalls, Jr., Harold L. Jacobs, Richard L. Jacobs, John Clarke Kane, Katherine L. Kane, Angela Kapoll, Christine P. Kelly, Daniel P. Kelly, John J. Lally, Armand W. Leone, Francis A. Losano, Ernest Manchin, James J. McCarriston, Austin D. Mosco, William R. Nelson, John J. O'Shea, Frank H. Perry, Robert E. Perry, Timothy J. Ryan, Maureen T. Scanlon, Thomas M. Scanlon, William J. Scanlon, Roger G. Skinner, Alice M. Tierney, Floyd W. Webster, Gloria E. Webster.

PRECINCT FOUR: David D. Brooks, George J. Burke, William J. Carlin, Gerard L. Caron, Louise V. Caron, Edward P. Carroll, Frank G. W. Coletti, John R. Cooper, Lawrence R. Corcoran, Harry G. Davis, James A. Dillon, James T. Doyle, Sandra G. Doyle, Ralph B. Dunn, Charles W. Dwyer, Virginia E. Earle, Herbert C. Ellis, Virginia T. Ellis, Loring R. Frazier, Clara M. Grimes, Robert V. Grimes, James E. Hanley, Deems F. Hatch, John D. Healey, John J. Hughes, Jr., Virginia N. Johnson, Warren A. Johnson, Paul A. Langford, Harry D. Linscott, Jane A. Lyness, Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Jacquelyn M. Marino, Joseph A. McHugh, Carl A. Morse, June Morse, Paul R. Nestor, Harold I. Power, Thomas Rogers, Neil Rossman, Robert C. Smith, Robert M. Torrey, Jane B. Weiner, Maurice M. Weiner.

PRECINCT FIVE: Carl A. Ackermann, Evelyn M. Aronson, Louis Aronson, Bernard L. Baker, Glenn W. Bartram, Michael H. Beatrice, Edith M. Bloch, Israel Bloch, Dorothy M. Booma, Roland C. Booma, Lenore Brooks, John F. Burke, Charles F. Buckland, Bernard L. Burstein, J. Sheldon Caras, Edward L. Cashman, Jr., George L. Clayman, Helen M. Collins, Henry J. Collins, Anthony DiPietro, Marion W. Epstein, Merrill I. Feldman, Myron Freedman, David Fried, Harvey R. Greenberg, Jacob M. Gross, Eleanor K. Harvey, Thomas M. Harvey, Carla B. Herwitz, David R. Herwitz, Judith A. Hirshberg, Paul Levenson, Judith S. Lipa, Sherman J. Lipa, Richard E. Maitland, Patricia A. Maitland, Robert L. McVie, Veeder C. Nellis, Vincent P. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Connor, Edward F. Riccio, Sandra T. Rotner, James W. Santry, Jr., William D. Savino, Meyer Scholnick, Robert W. Snow, Melvin J. Weiner, Edward M. Weinshanker, William L. Wollerscheid.

PRECINCT SIX: Lawrence R. Alexander, Douglas F. Allen, Douglas F. Allen, Jr., Richard G. Appel, Jr., Ruth Backman, Marvin J. Baker, Nan H. Baker, Robert W. Barnard, Peter R. Beatrice, Sylvia B. Belkin, Donald W. Blodgett, John H. Blodgett, Jr., Dorothy S. Breed, Richard P. Breed, Jr., Keith A. Callahan, Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Timothy J. Davern, Charles M. Ewing, Saul Gilberg, Arthur M. Gilman, Manuel Ginsberg, Shirley Ginsberg,

Alan P. Goldberg, Harriett L. Goldberg, Theodore Goldberg, William Goldberg, Martin C. Goldman, George B. Hanson, Josephine E. Hanson, Evelyn P. Hoffman, Robert P. Hoffman, Chloe Johnson, Theodor H. Kaufman, Minita I. Levenson, Sabin S. Levenson, Helen M. McCarthy, William H. McCarty, Jr., John S. McKenney, Richard F. Murray, Allen Myers, Lois Myers, Arnold L. Nylander, Harry G. Olken, Joel W. Reynolds, Raymond Ross, Herbert G. Schiff, Jr., Moses Sheetman, David M. Shribman, Sidney Stamell, A. Hall Stiles, Jr.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of Town Officials, Boards, and Committees.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 2. To accept the report of the Swampscott Historical Committee as read.

To accept the report of the Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee as read.

To accept the report of the Planning Board on Article 5 of the Special Town Meeting held May 18, 1971.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1972 and January 1, 1973 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 33, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 3. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1972 and January 1, 1973 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 4. To see what action the Town will take in relation to salaries of elected town officials for the ensuing year.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 4. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of

the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41, General Laws, as amended:

SELECTMEN (3)	
Chairman .....	\$1,000.00
Another Member .....	850.00
Another Member .....	850.00
TOWN CLERK & COLLECTOR OF TAXES.....	
	9,670.00
ASSESSORS (3)	
Chairman .....	1,600.00
Another Member .....	1,100.00
Another Member .....	1,100.00
TREASURER .....	
	4,335.00
BOARD OF HEALTH (3)	
Chairman .....	220.00
Another Member .....	165.00
Another Member .....	165.00
BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (3)	
Chairman .....	650.00
Another Member .....	500.00
Another Member .....	500.00
CONSTABLE (one of three) .....	
	100.00

All effective from January 1, 1972. It was further voted that the sum of \$318.00 be appropriated for Town Clerk and Collector of Taxes wages and that the sum of \$143.00 be appropriated for Treasurer Wages.

ARTICLE 5. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the appropriation of money for departmental and other expenses for the year 1972.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 5. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the following amounts of money be appropriated, for the several purposes here-in-after itemized, each number item being considered as a separate appropriation, and that the same be expended only for such purposes as follows:



# GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	Appropriations	Totals
1. Moderator .....		
2. Finance Committee		
Secretary .....	\$ 1,169.00	\$ 1,169.00
3. Expenses .....	200.00	200.00
Selectmen		
Chairman .....	1,000.00	
Associates (2) .....	1,700.00	
Clerk .....	7,045.00	
Extra Clerical .....	500.00	
4. Secretary .....	1,753.00	11,998.00
5. Office Expense .....	1,338.00	
6. Contingent Account .....	1,320.00	
7. World War I Barracks .....	100.00	
8. Senior Citizens .....	500.00	
9. Golden Age Group .....	200.00	3,458.00
Collective Bargaining		
10. Salary .....	5,540.00	5,540.00
11. Office Expense .....	200.00	200.00
Personnel Board		
12. Clerk .....	190 00	
13. Secretary .....	315.00	505.00
14. Office Expense .....	100.00	
15. Contingent .....	68.00	168.00
Accountant		
Accountant .....	11,747.00	
Clerk .....	6,374.00	
16. Clerk (half-time) .....	3,187.00	21,308.00
17. Office Expense .....	950.00	
18. Travel In State .....	250.00	
19. Travel Out of State .....	150.00	1,350.00
Treasurer		
Treasurer .....	4,192 00	
Clerk .....	7,045.00	
20. Extra Clerical .....	258.00	11,495.00
21. Office Expense .....	3,500.00	
22. Travel In State .....	—	3,500.00
Town Clerk and Tax Collector		
Clerk and Collector .....	9,352.00	
Clerks (2) .....	13,418.00	
Extra Clerical .....	407.50	
23. Vital Statistics .....	400.00	23,577.50

24.	Office Expense .....	5,835.00	
25.	Insurance and Protection .....	625.00	
26.	Travel In State .....	350.00	
27.	Tax Title Administration .....	1,600.00	8,410.00

#### Election Commissioners

	Commissioners .....	950.00	
	Clerk .....	6,374.00	
	Census Workers .....	1,200.00	
	Custodial Workers .....	800.00	
	Office Tabulators .....	440.00	
28.	Poll Workers .....	2,460.00	12,224.00
29.	Office Expense .....	4,350.00	4,350.00

#### Law Department

30.	Town Counsel .....	6,721.00	6,721.00
31.	Office Expense .....	2,500.00	
32.	Claims .....	2,500.00	5,000.00

#### Assessors

	Chairman .....	1,600.00	
	Associates .....	2,200.00	
	Clerks (2) .....	11,741.00	
33.	Secretary .....	50.00	15,591.00
34.	Appellate Tax Board .....	500.00	
35.	Office Expense .....	4,820.00	
36.	Valuation Book Printing .....	—	
37.	Travel In State .....	450.00	
38.	Conventions .....	150.00	5,920.00

#### Administration Building

	Senior Building Custodian .....	8,052.00	
	Jr. Building Custodian .....	6,485.00	
39.	Overtime .....	2,615.00	17,152.00
40.	Building Expense .....	8,300.00	
41.	Building Expense (Old Fire Sta.) .....	2,300.00	10,600.00

#### Board of Appeals

42.	Clerk .....	702.00	702.00
43.	Expense .....	900.00	900.00

#### Planning Board

44.	Clerk .....	108.00	108.00
45.	Expense .....	1,140.00	1,140.00



## PENSIONS

Contributory Retirement			
	Secretary .....	1,500.00	
46.	Clerk .....	3,187.00	4,687.00
	Office Expense .....	750.00	
	Medical Expense .....	300.00	
	Travel In State .....	350.00	
	Surety Bonds .....	100.00	
	Pension Accumulation Fund .....	279,412.00	
47.	Accumulation Unexpended Balance .....	—359.91	280,652.09
	Military Service .....	100.00	
Non-Contributory Pensions			
48.	Non-Contributory Pensions .....	136,099.92	136,099.92

## PROTECTION OF LIFE AND PROPERTY

Police Department			
	Chief .....	17,002.00	
	Clerk .....	7,045.00	
	Extra Clerical .....	2,297.00	
	Captain .....	13,084.00	
	Lieutenants .....	69,516.00	
	Patrolmen .....	247,215.00	
	Reserves and Specials .....	28,450.00	
	Policewomen .....	20,256.00	
	Vacations .....	39,050.00	
	Holidays .....	13,305.00	
49.	Overtime .....	9,000.00	466,220.00
50.	Building Expense .....	2,755.00	
51.	Office Expense .....	7,679.00	
52.	Travel In State .....	150.00	
53.	Out of State Travel .....	250.00	
54.	Maintenance .....	9,800.00	
55.	Supplies .....	1,700.00	
56.	Mobile Radio System .....	1,200.00	
57.	Police Training .....	2,675.00	
58.	Uniforms .....	6,000.00	32,209.00
Fire Department			
	Chief .....	17,002.00	
	Deputy Chief .....	13,084.00	
	Captains .....	91,261.00	
	Fire Fighters .....	345,876.00	
	Office Clerk .....	1,055.00	
	Mechanic .....	1,055.00	
	Extra Labor .....	27,000.00	
	Vacations .....	38,229.00	
59.	Holiday Pay .....	16,965.00	551,527.00

60.	Office Expense .....	1,400.00	
61.	Travel In State .....	200.00	
62.	Travel Out of State .....	250.00	
63.	Building Expense .....	9,550.00	
64.	Communications .....	3,000.00	
65.	Uniforms .....	2,160.00	
66.	Maintenance .....	6,700.00	
67.	Fire School .....	150.00	
68.	Atlantic Handtub Maintenance .....	250.00	23,660.00
Harbor Master			
69.	Salary .....	467.00	467.00
70.	Expense .....	25.00	25.00
Civil Defense			
71.	Director's Salary .....	1,793.00	1,793.00
72.	Municipal Protection .....	4,600.00	4,600.00
Weights and Measures			
73.	Inspector's Salary .....	1,607.00	1,607.00
74.	Office Expense .....	100.00	
75.	Travel In State .....	360.00	460.00
Constable			
76.	Wages .....	100.00	100 00
Building Inspector			
77.	Inspector's Salary .....	4,208.00	4,208.00
78.	Office Expense .....	300 00	
79.	Travel In State .....	300.00	600.00
Wire Inspector			
80.	Inspector's Salary .....	2,067.00	2,067.00
81.	Office Expense .....	175.00	
82.	Travel In State .....	360.00	535.00
Dog Officer			
83.	Salary .....	1,635.00	1,635.00
84.	Office Expense .....	300.00	
85.	Pound Maintenance .....	3,000.00	
86.	Travel In State .....	360.00	3,660.00
Conservation Commission			
87.	Expenses .....	2,445.00	2,445.00
Gas Inspector			
89.	Inspector's Wages .....	702.00	702.00
90.	Expenses .....	250.00	
91.	Clerical Assistance .....	1,000.00	1,250.00
Insurance			
	Fire Insurance .....	47,000.00	
	Automobile Liability .....	12,000.00	

	Automobile Physical Damage .....	3,000.00	
	Marine Insurance (Sealer W.&M.) .....	200.00	
	Marine Insurance (Public Works) .....	950.00	
	Employee Group Insurance .....	110,000.00	
	Fire Insurance (Town Pier) .....	500.00	
	Floater Policy (Whaler) .....	150.00	
	Floater Policy (Hand Tub) .....	125.00	
	Boiler Insurance .....	7,500.00	
	Money and Security (Tax Coll.) .....	500.00	
	Plate Glass (Library) .....	50.00	
	Tax Title for Blaney Street .....	130.00	
92.	Sewage Treatment Plant Insurance .....	5,000.00	187,105.00

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

### Health Department

	Board Members .....	550.00	
	Health Officer .....	12,391.00	
	Health Nurse .....	10,755.00	
	Clerk .....	6,374.00	
	Extra Clerical .....	344.00	
	Clerk of Board .....	492.00	
	Plumbing Inspector .....	2,572.00	
93.	Assistant Plumbing Inspector .....	500.00	33,978.00
94.	Office Expense .....	1,500.00	
95.	Travel In State .....	1,850.00	
96.	Travel Out of State .....	500.00	
97.	Inspections and Tests .....	4,315.00	
98.	Mosquito and Noxious Weeds .....	2,575.00	
99.	Rubbish and Garbage Removal .....	165,450.00	176,190.00

### Public Works Wages

	Commissioners .....	1,650.00
	Superintendent .....	16,500.00
	Administrative Assistant .....	12,391.00
	Clerk-Typist .....	6,374.00
	Foremen .....	18,838.00
	Working Foremen .....	63,287.00
	Motor Equip. Operators (S) .....	33,736.00
	Motor Equip. Operators (H) .....	134,541.00
	Mechanic .....	9,041.00
	Asst. Mechanic MEO—S .....	8,434.00
	Asst. Mechanic MEO—H .....	7,956.00
	Tree Climber .....	8,434.00
	Engineer .....	2,500.00
	Assistant Engineer .....	11,105.00
	Jr. Civil Engineer .....	9,117.00
	Sr. Engineering Aide .....	15,196.00
	Jr. Engineering Aide .....	10,400.00
	Custodian (Fish House) .....	844.00

	Overtime .....	20,000.00	
	Snow and Ice Wages .....	25,000.00	
100.	Summer Service Program .....	24,926.00	440,270.00
	Water Division Wages		
	Clerk-Typist .....	12,076.00	
	Working Foreman .....	9,041.00	
	Foreman .....	9,419.00	
	Motor Equip. Operator—S .....	8,434.00	
	Motor Equip. Operator—H .....	31,350.00	
	Meter Readers .....	15,912.00	
101.	Standby .....	7,000.00	93,232.00
102.	Office Expense (Public Works) .....	2,900.00	
103.	Building Expense .....	23,000.00	
104.	Equipment Maintenance .....	15,300.00	
105.	Supplies .....	57,000.00	
106.	Insurance .....	10.00	
107.	Travel In State .....	1,600.00	
108.	Travel Out of State .....	600.00	
109.	Clothing Allowance .....	6,750.00	107,160.00
	Water Division Expenses		
110.	Office Expense .....	2,400.00	
111.	Building Expense .....	1,500.00	
112.	Equipment Maintenance .....	1,200.00	
113.	Supplies .....	12,000.00	
114.	Travel In State .....	50.00	
115.	Travel Out of State .....	150.00	
116.	Emergency Water .....	4,765.40	
117.	MDC Water .....	72,234.60	94,300.00
	Special Accounts		
118.	Emergency Sewer .....	500.00	
120.	Moth Control .....	5,000.00	
121.	Dutch Elm .....	4,000.00	
122.	Shade Trees .....	3,500.00	
123.	Recreation .....	8,900.00	
123A	Emergency Flood Damage Relief .....	20,000.00	41,900.00

VOTED: That the sum of \$175,000.00 be appropriated from 1972 Water Receipts, and the sum of \$12,532.00 be transferred from Water Available Surplus Account to Item #101 and Items #110-117 inclusive, and that the sum of \$17,000.00 be transferred from Cemetery Receipts to Item #100.

## VETERANS' SERVICES

### Veterans Services

124.	Administrator .....	4,676.00	4,676.00
125.	Office Expense .....	250.00	
126.	Travel In State .....	250.00	
127.	Assistance .....	56,000.00	56,500.00

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Workmen's Compensation			
	Agent .....	702.00	
128.	Clerk .....	200.00	902.00
129.	Office Expense .....	50.00	
130.	Chapter 152 Benefits .....	7,000.00	
131.	Fire and Police Medical Expense .....	3,000.00	10,050.00

## MATURING DEBT

Interest			
	General Debt .....	71,477.00	
132.	Temporary Loans .....	41,415.51	112,892.51
Principal			
133.	General Debt .....	273,000.00	273,000.00
134.	Certification of Notes and Bonds .....	150 00	150.00

## LIBRARIES

Libraries			
	Librarian .....	11,108.00	
	Children's Librarian .....	8,417.00	
	Reference Librarian .....	9,234.00	
	Library Assistants .....	24,528.00	
	Senior Custodian .....	8,052 00	
	Junior Custodian .....	2,400.00	
	Extra Services .....	1,115.00	
135.	Assistants .....	8,864.00	73,718.00
136.	Office Expense .....	3,703.00	
137.	Travel Out of State .....	250.00	
138.	Travel In State .....	150.00	
139.	Building Expense .....	5,250 00	
140.	Library Material .....	17,500.00	
	LESS: State Aid to Library .....	-5,091.75	21,761.25

## UNCLASSIFIED

Unclassified			
141.	VFW Lease .....	1.00	
142.	Legion Lease .....	2,100.00	
143.	Town Reports .....	5,300.00	
144.	Town Meeting .....	400.00	
145.	Lighting Streets .....	74,000.00	
146.	Fourth of July .....	2,500.00	
147.	Memorial Day .....	2,000.00	
148.	Veterans' Day .....	250.00	
149.	Christmas Lights .....	500.00	
150.	Reserve Fund .....	30,000.00	117.051 00

**VOTED:** That the sum of \$30,000.00 be appropriated from the Overlay Reserve Account to Item #150.



## SCHOOLS

### Schools

151.	Administration .....	97,750.00
152.	Instruction .....	2,926,289.00
153.	Other Services .....	128,426.00
154.	Operation and Maintenance .....	393,339.00
155.	Fixed Charges .....	4,400.00
156.	Acquisition of Fixed Assets .....	49,610.00
157.	Programs with Other Schools .....	3,500.00
	Contingency .....	78,342.00

LESS: Anticipated Revenues to be applied:

Public Law 874 and 164 applied to

Item #152 ..... -49,881.00 3,631,775.00

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint a member of said Board to act as Secretary thereof and receive pay therefor as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Sponsored by the Board of Assessors.

VOTED ARTICLE 6. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint a member of the Board to act as Secretary thereof and that the salary of the Secretary be fixed at \$50.00 per year as provided by Section 4A, Chapter 41, General Laws. The appropriation necessary to pay for this salary having been provided for in Article 5.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Planning Board to appoint a member of such Board to act as Secretary thereof and receive pay therefor as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Sponsored by the Planning Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 7. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Planning Board to appoint a member of the Board to act as Secretary thereof and that the salary of the Secretary be fixed at \$108.00 per year as provided by Section 4A, Chapter 41, General Laws. The appropriation necessary to pay for this salary having been provided for in Article 5.

ARTICLE 8: To see what action the Town will take on the matter of transferring the unexpended balances as shown on the books of the Town Accountant as of December 31, 1971 to the Surplus Revenue Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 8.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town transfer to the Surplus Revenue Account the following unexpended balances as shown on the Town Accountant's books as of December 31, 1971:

Fire Hydrants .....	\$ 176.41
Voting Machines .....	65.39
	<hr/>
	\$ 241.80

**ARTICLE 9.** To see if the Town will appropriate and transfer a sum of money to the existing Stabilization Fund for any of the uses provided and authorized under Sections 7 or 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 9.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

**ARTICLE 10.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to the account of unpaid bills for the purpose of settling all bills contracted prior to January 1, 1972 and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the Town's books for the year 1971 according to the records of the Town Accountant.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 10.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,708.61 for the purpose of settling the following unpaid bills contracted prior to December 31, 1971, and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the Town's books for the year 1971, according to the records of the Town Accountant:

Estate of William E Carey, Esq. ....	\$ 4,269.00
Union Hospital (Workmen's Comp ) .....	917.28
New England Tel. & Tel (Civil Defense) .....	30.22
Whipple, Magane and Darcey (Assessors) .....	47.52
Essex Oil Co. (Old Fire Station) .....	52.55
Hemenway & Barnes (Legal Services) .....	1,392.04
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,708.61

**ARTICLE 11.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account of the Town to the account of Current Revenue a sum of money to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in the reduction of the tax levy or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 11.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town transfer the sum of \$115,000.00 from the Surplus Revenue Account to the account of Current Revenue to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in the reduction of the tax levy.

**ARTICLE 12.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a new lease with the Leon E. Abbott Post No. 57 American Legion Building Association, for a term of five years from April 6, 1972 and appropriate the necessary money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 12.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a new lease with the Leon E. Abbott Post No. 57 American Legion Building Association, for a term of five years from April 6, 1972 at a rental of \$2,400.00 per year, and that the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated under this article, the balance of \$2,100.00 is included in the budget under Item #142.

**VOTED:** To consider Articles 13 and 14 together

**ARTICLE 13.** To see if the Town will vote to purchase two automobiles to be used as patrol cars for the Police Department and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Chief of Police.

**ARTICLE 14.** To see if the Town will vote to purchase one automobile to be used as plain clothes investigator's vehicle and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Chief of Police.

**VOTED ARTICLES 13 & 14.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town purchase two (2) new ambulettes to be used as patrol cars, and one automobile to be used as a plain clothes investigator's car, and that the Selectmen be authorized to sell or trade two ambulettes and the 1968 investigator's car now being used, and that the sum of \$8,600.00 be appropriated and transferred as follows: that the sum of \$203.20 be transferred from Article 13 of the 1971 Warrant, and the remainder, namely \$8,396.80, be appropriated from the tax levy for the purposes of Articles 13 and 14.

**ARTICLE 15.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Selectmen to appoint a committee to study the needs of the Police Depart-

ment in regard to expanding the present Police Station, and to report and make recommendations to the next Annual Town Meeting, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Chief of Police.

**VOTED ARTICLE 15.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Board of Selectmen be directed to appoint a committee of five citizens of the Town to study the needs of the Police Department with regard to the expansion of the present Police Station, said committee to report its findings and recommendations to the next Annual Town Meeting and that the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated therefore.

**ARTICLE 16.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a copying machine for use of all departments in Town Hall and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 16.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a copying machine for the use of all departments in Town Hall, and that the sum of \$1,165.00 be appropriated therefor.

**ARTICLE 17.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used in cleaning the various plaques which are presently affixed to the public monuments in the Town of Swampscott, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 17.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

**ARTICLE 18.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the filing of a bill in the Great and General Court establishing its maximum payments to the Metropolitan District Commission at an amount not in excess of the present level.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 18.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the filing of a bill in the Great and General Court establishing its maximum payments to the Metropolitan District Commission at an amount not in excess of the present level, and that the Selectmen be authorized to appoint a committee to work with the Legislative Representative for this purpose.



**ARTICLE 19.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 254 of the Acts of 1961 relating to the election of Constables for a three year term, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 19.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town elect its Constables for a three year period under Section 1, Chapter 354 of the Acts of 1961.

**ARTICLE 20.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the property presently known and numbered as 362 Essex Street, Swampscott, Massachusetts, assessed to Lynn Sand and Stone Company and shown on the official Assessors' plans as Lot 128 on plate 13, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 20.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town accept as a gift the property presently known and numbered as 362 Essex Street, Swampscott, Massachusetts, as shown on the Assessors' plans as Lot 128 on plate 13. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 21.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to eliminate such committees whose functions have become obsolete, and consolidate the remaining committees into a lesser number of same or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 21.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

**ARTICLE 22.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the construction, operation and maintenance of a Dog Kennel, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Dog Officer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 22.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

**ARTICLE 23.** To see if the Town will vote to have the Ad Hoc Sewage Treatment and Disposal Facilities Building Committee continue in existence until such time as all things to be done by said Committee under the terms



of all existing contracts are fully completed, and in any event until the next Special or Annual Town Meeting, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Ad Hoc Sewage Treatment and Disposal Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 23.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

**ARTICLE 24.** To see if the Town will vote to direct the Moderator to appoint a Study Committee of five members, including the Chairman of the Conservation Commission or his designee, and to authorize and direct the said Committee to study and evaluate alternatives for the use, maintenance and preservation of the so-called Old Phillips Beach Station area, Palmer Pond and its surroundings, and such other land areas as may appear to have public significance; and to instruct the said Committee to review all available reports, plans and proposals relative to such areas, and to prepare a report incorporating its findings and recommendations, and to submit said report to the next annual Town Meeting, and to appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Petitioned for by Jeanne M. Thomson, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 24.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

**ARTICLE 25.** To see if the Town will vote to create a School Building Needs Committee for the purpose of determining the building and facilities needs of the public schools, as well as to look into the land availability for any school construction that might be recommended. Said School Building Needs Committee is to consist of seven members appointed by the Moderator, to include one member of the School Committee, and the Superintendent of Schools as an ex officio member. The Committee is to report to the Town as soon as the report is completed but no later than the next annual or special Town Meeting and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 25.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a School Building Needs Committee to consist of seven members, one such member being from the School Committee. The Committee is to report at the next Annual or Special Town Meeting. Further, the sum of \$1,000.00 is appropriated for Committee needs.

**ARTICLE 26.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate funds for the Mental Health Association, Inc. of Greater Lynn for services rendered to Swampscott residents or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 26.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article and that the sum of \$4,000.00 be appropriated therefor.

**ARTICLE 27.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the pertinent Chapter of the Acts of 1972, entitled "An Act Authorizing the City of Lynn and the Towns of Nahant and Swampscott to form a Regional Solid Waste Disposal District which may also include any one or more other Cities and Towns located in Essex, Middlesex and Suffolk Counties", approve the Proposed Agreement which has been prepared in conformity with the provisions of said Chapter, commit the Town of Swampscott to its apportioned share of the amounts required to maintain and operate the district as provided in said Chapter and said Agreement, and take such further action as may be necessary to implement the provisions of said Chapter and Agreement and appropriate the necessary funds therefor by borrowing or otherwise or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee and the Board of Health.

**VOTED ARTICLE 27.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

**ARTICLE 28.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Health to enter into a twenty year contract for the disposal of Swampscott Solid Waste, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor by borrowing or otherwise or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health.

**VOTED ARTICLE 28.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

**ARTICLE 29.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Health to enter into a contract providing for the collection and disposal of bulk rubbish within specified limits and at specified times, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor by borrowing or otherwise or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health.

**VOTED ARTICLE 29.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

**ARTICLE 30.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to transfer management, jurisdiction and control in and to a certain parcel of land located at the corner of Sargent Road and Forest

Avenue, in Swampscott, containing 14,823 square feet and being shown as Lot 22 on Assessors' Plate 18, to the Board of Selectmen and to authorize said Board to sell all or any portion of said lot on whatever terms it deems best and to execute the necessary deed therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 30.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the School Committee to transfer management, jurisdiction and control of a certain parcel of land located at the corner of Sargent Road and Forest Avenue containing 14,823 square feet and being shown as Lot 22 on Assessors' Plate 18 to the Board of Selectmen; further, that said Board be authorized to sell all or any portion of said lot and to execute the necessary deed therefore, the sale to be accomplished by public auction and at a minimum price not less than the assessed valuation, viz. \$8,300.00. For: 162; Against: 37.

**ARTICLE 31.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Swampscott By-Laws by striking out the figure \$1,000.00 as it presently appears in the first sentence of Section 13 of Article IV and inserting in place thereof the figure \$2,000.00 or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 31.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 32.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Swampscott By-Laws by striking out the figure \$1,000.00 as it presently appears in Section 15 of Article IV and inserting in place thereof the figure \$2,000.00 or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 32.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article. Unanimous.

**VOTED:** To consider Articles 33 and 44 together.

**ARTICLE 33.** To see if the Town will amend its By-Laws by adding thereto a new Article entitled "Recreation Commission" as follows:

There shall be a Recreation Commission, composed of seven members, to organize and to promote recreation, play, sports, physical education and leisure time activities for residents of the Town. The Board of Selectmen shall initially appoint three members for three year terms, two members for two year terms and 2 members for one year terms. Thereafter, upon the expiration of each term, they shall appoint members for a three year period.

Sponsored by the Athletic Study Committee.

**ARTICLE 44.** To see if the Town will vote to establish a Recreation Commission under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 45, Section 14 as amended, composed of seven members, all appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The Board of Selectmen shall initially appoint three members for three year terms, two members for two year terms, and two members for a one year term. Thereafter, as their respective terms expire, the Board of Selectmen shall appoint succeeding members for three year terms.

Sponsored by the Swampscott Charter Commission.

**VOTED ARTICLES 33 & 44.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on these articles be indefinitely postponed.

**VOTED:** To consider Article 34 at the next meeting.

**ARTICLE 35.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel Board By-Laws by adding a new Section 15 A as follows:

Section 15 A — A personal leave of absence without loss of pay or benefits may be granted to all full time employees for reasons approved by their respective Boards or Department Heads. The total number of days of such leave not to exceed three (3) days per year. Personal leave shall not be cumulative from year to year and such leave is not to be used for the purpose of extending vacation or holiday leave, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

**VOTED ARTICLE 35.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Personnel Board By-Laws by adding a new Section 15A as follows:

Section 15A. A personal leave of absence without loss of pay or benefits may be granted to all full time Public Works Employees and employees at the Town Hall under the Personnel Board By-Laws for reasons approved by the Department Head. The total number of days of such leave not to exceed three (3) days per year. Personal leave shall not be cumulative from year to year and such leave is not to be used for the purpose of extending vacation or holiday leave.

**VOTED:** To adjourn to Tuesday, April 4, 1972 at 7:45 P.M.

Adjourned at 10:55 P.M.

Attest: OLIVER W. COUGHLIN,

Town Clerk



# OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

Swampscott, Mass.

March 31, 1972

Notice of Adjourned Annual Town Meeting Tuesday, April 4, 1972 at 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Chapter II "B", Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting will be held Tuesday, April 4, 1972 at 7:45 P.M. at the Swampscott High School Auditorium.

Please bring your identification card with you.

Oliver W. Coughlin,  
Town Clerk

March 31, 1972.

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Lynn Daily Evening Item on March 31, 1972 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on March 31, 1972.

## ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

**Tuesday, April 4, 1972**

In accordance with the adjournment of Tuesday, March 28, 1972, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Richard B. Johnson at 8:00 P.M., the necessary quorum being present (189).

Town Meeting Members were sworn in by Richard B. Johnson, Moderator.

The following is a list of Town Meeting Members present:

PRECINCT ONE: Edward J. Alex, Wallace T. Bates, William H. Berry, Charles A. Bisegna, Alfred J. Bokozanska, Claire B. Callahan, John L. Casey, J. Dane Chandler, John H. Cropley, Jr., C. Paige Cullen, Jr., Kathryn T. Cullen, John R. Daley, Daniel J. Dandreo, Jr., Michael J. DiLisio, Nancy A. DiLisio, John A. DiPietro, William J. Foley, Lillian T. Friedman, Otto W. Friedman, Bennett Gallo, Selden D. Hulquist, Karl V. Johnson, Harold J. Keating, Mary T. Keating, Albert T. Litle, Jr., Edward T. Lotti, J. Richard Maitland, Jerry Mangini, Mildred V. Mangini, Guido B. Marsello, Richard T. McIntosh, Rose Pacak, Michael A. Palleschi, Frank H. Perry, Jr., Laurence F. Picariello, Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr., Edward S. Skomurski, Charles E. Snow, Jr., Mary E. Snow, Charles E. Thornton, Ronald L. Vincelette, Frank Williams, Jr. Jean E. Williams.

PRECINCT TWO: Robert E. Abrahms, Leonard H. Bates, Jr., Robert H. Bessom, Charles L. Blatchford, Thomas J. Boyce, Jr., Joseph R. Burns,



Margaret F. Cameron, Judith A. Cassidy, Peter J. Cassidy, George A. Chadwell, Richard Chambers, James E. Champion, Francis J. Corcoran, Jr., Clarence J. Cormier, Jr., Margaret DiGiulio, Pasquale DiGiulio, Robert E. Donelan, Alfred J. Duratti, Jr., Harlan N. Ellis, Harold E. Estey, Edward P. Hannon, Herbert C. Heggie, John M. Lally, Edward N. Ludlam, Kenneth R. Lundstrom, Ronald C. Lundstrom, Alan V. MacDonald, Eva M. MacDonald, Vincent J. MacDonald, Felix Marino, John J. Mattera, John H. McDevitt, Jeanne R. Miller, Paul C. Miller, Bradford D. Moore, Walter E. Newhall, Jr., Arthur J. Palleschi, Lincoln A. Palmer, Anthony F. Pierre, Paul A. Polisson, Alan M. Pope, Ashley W. Rice, Arnold A. Spediacci, Norbert A. Ulman, Donald J. Warnock, Dorothy F. Warnock, William R. Zuchero.

PRECINCT THREE: Sydney Abrahams, George B. Atkins, Gordon S. Borek, Joanne Borek, Philip A. Brine, Jr., James C. Callahan, John F. Campbell, June V. Carr, Wesley E. Carr, Jr., Francis J. Cassidy, Marilyn L. Cassidy, John M. Chaisson, Marion M. Driscoll, Edwin I. Foye, James D. Frary, Jean Frary, Ralph Fuller, Nicholas Gallo, James L. Gardiner, Robert F. Gerety, Herbert S. Greeley, John S. Humphrey, Harold L. Jacobs, Richard L. Jacobs, John Clarke Kane, Katherine L. Kane, Angela Kapoll, Christine P. Kelly, Daniel P. Kelly, John J. Lally, Armand W. Leone, Francis A. Losano, David F. Lynch, Ernest Manchin, James J. McCarriston, Austin D. Mosco, William R. Nelson, John J. O'Shea, Frank H. Perry, Robert E. Perry, Timothy J. Ryan, Thomas M. Scanlon, William J. Scanlon, Roger G. Skinner, Alice M. Tierney, Floyd W. Webster, Gloria E. Webster.

PRECINCT FOUR: Frederick P. Barker, David D. Brooks, George J. Burke, William J. Carlin, Gerard L. Caron, Louise V. Caron, Edward P. Carroll, Frank G. W. Coletti, John R. Cooper, Lawrence R. Corcoran, Richard Coughlin, Harry G. Davis, James A. Dillon, Albert G. Doane, James T. Doyle, Sandra G. Doyle, Charles W. Dwyer, Virginia E. Earle, Herbert C. Ellis, Virginia T. Ellis, Loring R. Frazier, Clara M. Grimes, Robert V. Grimes, Deems P. Hatch, John J. Hughes, Jr., Virginia N. Johnson, Warren A. Johnson, Harry D. Linscott, Jane A. Lyness, Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Jacquelyn M. Marino, Joseph A. McHugh, Carl A. Morse, June Morse, Paul R. Nestor, Harold I. Power, Thomas Rogers, Neil Rossman, Robert C. Smith, Robert M. Torrey, William F. Warren.

PRECINCT FIVE. Carl A. Ackermann, Evelyn M. Aronson, Louis Aronson, Glenn W. Bartram, Michael H. Beatrice, Edith M. Bloch, Israel Bloch, Leonore Brooks, John F. Burke, Charles F. Buckland, Bernard L. Burstein, Edward L. Cashman, Jr., George L. Clayman, Helen M. Collins, Henry J. Collins, Anthony DiPietro, Marion W. Epstein, Merrill I. Feldman, James J. Foley, Myron Freedman, David Fried, Harvey R. Greenberg, Eleanor K. Harvey, Thomas M. Harvey, Carla B. Herwitz, David R. Herwitz, Judith A. Hirshberg, Paul Levenson, Judith S. Lippa, Sherman J. Lippa, Richard E. Maitland, Patricia A. Maitland, Joseph M. Mattera, Robert L. McVie, Veeder C. Nellis, Vincent P. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Connor, Edward F. Riccio, Sandra T. Rotner, James W. Santry, Jr., William D. Savino, Meyer Scholnick, Robert W. Snow, John P. Thompson, Edward M. Weinshanker, William L. Wollerscheid.

**PRECINCT SIX:** Lawrence R. Alexander, Douglas F. Allen, Douglas F. Allen, Jr., Richard G. Appel, Jr., Ruth Backman, Marvin J. Baker, Nan H. Baker, Robert W. Barnard, Peter R. Beatrice, Jr., Sylvia B. Belkin, Donald W. Blodgett, John H. Blodgett, Jr., Dorothy S. Breed, Richard P. Breed, Jr., Keith A. Callahan, Nelson P. Darling, Jr., Timothy J. Davern, Charles E. Donovan, Charles M. Ewing, Saul Gilberg, Manuel Ginsberg, Shirley Ginsberg, Alan P. Goldberg, Harriett L. Goldberg, Theodore Goldberg, William Goldberg, Martin C. Goldman, George B. Hanson, Josephine E. Hanson, Evelyn P. Hoffman, Robert P. Hoffman, Bertram C. Jacobs, Chloe Johnson, Theodor H. Kaufman, Minita I. Levenson, Sabin S. Levenson, Helen M. McCarthy, William H. McCarty, Jr., John S. McKenney, Richard F. Murray, Allen Myers, Lois Myers, Arnold L. Nylander, Harry G. Olken, Joel W. Reynolds, Raymond Ross, Herbert G. Schiff, Jr., Moses Sheetman, David M. Shribman, Richard M. Shribman, Sidney Stamell, A. Hall Stiles, Jr.

**ARTICLE 34.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to revise the Classification and Pay Scales of the Personnel Board By-Laws to reflect the change in the cost of living as determined by the National Consumer Price Index as published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

**VOTED ARTICLE 34.** To accept the report of the Personal Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town grant a cost of living increase in the amount of 3.4% to all Town Employees, exclusive of those of the School Department, effective January 1, 1972 such percent being applied against the salary rate effective on that date; further that the existing classification and pay scales, as established by the Personnel Board in accordance with the Town By-Laws, be increased uniformly by 3.4%, this being the percentage increase in the National Consumer Price Index, as published by the United States Department of Labor, between December 1970 and December 1971, and that the sum of \$60,925.00 be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

Douglas F. Allen filed proper notice with the Town Clerk to reconsider Articles 4 and 5 and it was voted to appropriate the sum of \$461.00 under Article 4. Voted under Article 5 #109 to read \$6,750.00 for clothing allowance for Public Works Employees.

**ARTICLE 36.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel Board By-Laws by striking out under Section 9, the paragraph lettered (d) and inserting a new paragraph (d) as follows:

(d) The employees of the Fire Department, because of the fact that they work 42 hours weekly, shall be granted sixteen days sick leave per year, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

**VOTED ARTICLE 36.** To accept the report of the Personnel Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article.

**ARTICLE 37.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

By striking therefrom under the heading "Not Classified" of the Classification and Pay Scales the line reading "Library — extra janitor — \$1.69 per hour" and substituting therefor the following: Library — extra janitor — \$2.20 per hour.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

**VOTED ARTICLE 37.** To accept the report of the Personnel Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article, and the appropriation necessary is found in the Library Budget. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 38.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

By striking therefrom under the heading "Public Safety Police Department" of the "Classification and Pay Scales" the line reading "School Traffic Supervisor — \$2.53 per hour" and substituting therefor the following: School Traffic Supervisor — \$2.60 per hour.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

**VOTED ARTICLE 38.** To accept the report of the Personnel Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the job classification and salary plan as follows: By striking therefrom under the heading "Public Safety Police Department" of the "Classification and Pay Scales" the line reading "School Traffic Supervisor — \$2.53 per hour" and substituting therefor the following: School Traffic Supervisor — \$2.60 per Hour; and that the sum of \$567.00 be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 39.** To see if the Town will vote to amend that portion of its By-Laws relating to a "Dog Leash Law" by deleting the present By-Law and substituting therefor the following:

No person owning, harboring or having custody and control of a dog shall permit such dog to be at large in the Town of Swampscott. All dogs shall be controlled or restrained by an enclosure, chain or leash and shall at all times be under the direct control and supervision of its owner or his designee.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Dog Officer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 39.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Swampscott Zoning By-Laws by striking out the paragraph numbered 2 under Article II — Definitions, and insert in place thereof the following:

“2. A ‘family’ is either (a) any number of individuals, all of whom are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption, or (b) not more than four members of the same sex, and in either case, all of whom are living together as a single housekeeping unit.”

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 40. Not to accept the report of the Planning Board. For 116; Against 107.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by adding to Article IV, Section 3, Sub-section 5, after paragraph 4, the following:

“No external wall of any building hereafter erected or moved, upon any lot that has been duly described by deed, recorded with the Registry of Deeds, or assessed as separate parcels prior to March 23, 1948, and containing less than 6000 sq. ft. shall be built or placed nearer than 3 ft. to the line of any adjoining lot.”

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

VOTED ARTICLE 41. To accept the report of the Planning Board as amended and adopt their recommendations as follows:

[That the word “residential” be added before the word “building” in this Article so that the paragraph reads: “No external wall of any residential building hereafter . . . .” Favorable action on this Article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by adding to Article 3, Section 6, Sub-section 4a the following paragraph, to be numbered 4a-10, to wit:

“4a-10. Multi-family residences, 1½ parking spaces per residential unit.” or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

VOTED ARTICLE 42. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this Article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map so as to permit the premises presently known and numbered as 128-140 Humphrey Street and shown on Assessors’ Plate 2 as Lot 28 to be used as a three family dwelling, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Louis A. Hershman, et al.



**VOTED ARTICLE 43. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:**

**That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Town of Swampscott By-Laws by adding a new article thereto for the control of noise and establish the maximum fine for any violation thereof at \$50.00, or take any action relative thereto.**

**Sponsored by the Swampscott Charter Commission.**

**VOTED ARTICLE 45. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:**

**That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II, Section I of the Town of Swampscott By-Laws by providing therein for the annual Town Meeting of the town meeting members to be held prior to the annual Town Meeting for the election of officers, or take any action relative thereto.**

**Sponsored by the Swampscott Charter Commission.**

**VOTED ARTICLE 46. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:**

**That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to create a committee comprised of five (5) members to be appointed by the Moderator to be charged with the duty of investigating the feasibility of increasing the function, authority and responsibility of the Board of Selectmen, and to report their findings to the next annual Town Meeting, and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.**

**Sponsored by the Swampscott Charter Commission.**

**VOTED ARTICLE 47. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:**

**That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will establish an Environmental Committee consisting of five residents of the Town, all to be appointed annually by the Board of Health to assist said Board in the study and evaluation of environmental problems and to recommend to said Board appropriate programs and actions relative thereto, and to appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.**

**Sponsored by the Swampscott Charter Commission.**

**VOTED ARTICLE 48. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:**



That action on this article be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

Vincent P. O'Brien replaced Richard B. Johnson as Moderator.

**ARTICLE 49.** To see if the Town will take by eminent domain or acquire by purchase, for public use, land and buildings on Monument Avenue and Humphrey Street, Swampscott, carried on the Assessors' lists in the name of The Swampscott Foundation, Richard B. Johnson and Charles M. Ewing, trustees and shown as Plate 2, Lot 1, 9 Monument Avenue; Plate 2, Lot 2, 17 Monument Avenue; Plate 2, Lot 29, Humphrey Street, containing in all 85,023 square feet, more or less; and to appropriate money therefor to be raised by notes or bonds of the Town in accordance with the applicable provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by The Swampscott Foundation, Richard B. Johnson and Charles M. Ewing, trustees.

**VOTED ARTICLE 49.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town purchase for recreational or other public purposes, the land on Monument Avenue and Humphrey Street, Swampscott, carried on the Assessors' lists in the name of the Swampscott Foundation, Richard B. Johnson and Charles M. Ewing, trustees and shown as Plate 2, Lot 1, 9 Monument Avenue; Plate 2, Lot 2, 17 Monument Avenue; Plate 2, Lot 29, Humphrey Street, containing in all 85,023 square feet, more or less; and that the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000.) be appropriated therefor. For, 174; Against, 44.

**ARTICLE 50.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By substituting in the second line of Article I, Section 1 of the Zoning By-Law the word "seven" in place of the word "six", and by adding a new class of district entitled "Residence A-4".

II. By adding to Article III a new Section 4 as follows:

**Section 4. Residence A-4 District.**

1. **Use Regulations.** In the Residence A-4 District, no building or land shall be used for any industry or manufacturing purpose, or for any other purpose except one or more of the following:

a. Any use permitted in the Residence A-3 District.

b. Multi-family dwelling including condominium units and apartment units.

c. Professional or other office use, except that where more than three per cent (3%) of the land area of the lot in which the same is located is devoted to such use, permission to exceed such limitation shall be obtained from the Board of Appeals under Article VI, Section 4.

d. Any use accessory to the foregoing, as defined in Article II. Without limitation, uses accessory to a multi-family dwelling shall include paved parking areas, parking garages, swimming pools, tennis or squash courts, putting greens, beach dressing cabanas, recreation or community areas, health club, news stand, barber shop,

private dining room, laundromat/dry cleaning establishment and similar services primarily for the use of residents of such a multi-family dwelling.

**2. Height and Area Regulations and Front, Side, and Rear Yard Requirements**

a. No building shall be erected in this district which is not within the following dimensional requirements, except as otherwise provided herein:

- (1) Maximum Height: 8 stories, 80 feet, except that no more than forty per cent (40%) of the total roof areas shall be higher than 6 stories and 60 feet.
- (2) Minimum Lot Area: 5 acres.
- (3) Minimum Lot Frontage: 200 feet. A Lot meets frontage requirements if any part of the lot fronts, at least for the requisite minimum number of feet, on a way.
- (4) Maximum Area of Lot that may be covered by buildings: 15%.
- (5) Maximum Floor Area Ratio (Ratio of gross floor area of buildings to total square footage of land area of the Lot): 1.0.
- (6) Maximum number of dwelling units on Lot: 1 dwelling unit for each 2,600 square feet of total land area of lot.
- (7) Minimum Front Yard: 40 feet.
- (8) Minimum Side Yard: 40 feet.
- (9) Minimum Rear Yard: 40 feet.

b. In computing gross floor area, the entire floor area of each structure shall be included, except that floors (or portions thereof), including basements, of principal buildings or accessory structures which are intended for storage, mechanical equipment, parking, exterior balconies or open plazas, and any uses from which occupants or clientele are to be excluded shall not be included in computing gross floor area.

c. In computing maximum area of a lot that may be covered by buildings, there shall be excluded;

- (1) those areas covered by exterior balconies,
- (2) covered walkways, and
- (3) roof areas or plazas no higher than twenty-five (25) feet above the mean grade of the lot, which are accessible to and intended for the use of occupants and which conceal parking.

d. In this district, "lot" shall mean all contiguous land in one ownership. Land shall be treated as being contiguous notwithstanding division of the same by a public or private street or way. Separate ownership of dwelling units within a building, e.g., condominium units, shall not be construed as creating a separate lot. More than one building may be constructed on a lot provided the dimensional requirements set forth above are satisfied.

e. In this district, "dwelling unit" shall mean a room or group of rooms forming or intended to form a habitable unit for one family with facilities used or intended to be used for living, sleeping, cooking, and eating, and shall include a condominium unit or apartment unit which otherwise satisfies this definition. "Multi-family dwelling" shall include a condominium or cooperative building, an apartment house and the like containing three or more dwelling units.

- f. Special exceptions may be granted from the above dimensional requirements if the Board of Appeals finds that compliance with such requirements would be impracticable or unreasonable because of the area, width, depth, shape, or grade of the lot or the use to which the lot is to be put, provided the lot was duly recorded by plan or by deed with the Registry of Deeds or was assessed as a separate parcel before the date of the passage of this amendment.
- g. Notwithstanding the foregoing provision of this Sub-section 2, the floor area ratio, the maximum area of a lot that may be covered by buildings, and the maximum number of dwelling units on any individual lot may exceed any of the foregoing requirements provided (i) any such lot is one of a group of lots committed to development in accordance with a Unified Plan. A Unified Plan is a plan created by a recorded declaration setting forth the development of such lots; and (ii) the percentage of all such lots covered by buildings, the floor area ratio of buildings to land on all such lots and number of dwelling units on all such lots does not exceed the dimensional requirements set forth above.
3. **Landscaping.** There shall be provided suitable landscaping adequate to screen parking and service areas from adjacent properties. Landscaped areas shall properly be maintained in a sightly and well-kept condition.
4. **Parking.**
- a. The following minimum number of off-street parking spaces must be provided:
- (1) Residential: 1½ car spaces for each dwelling unit.
  - (2) Office or Professional: 1 car space for each 500 square feet of gross rentable floor area, except not less than 4 car spaces for each medical office.
  - (3) Where a use is not specifically provided for, the regulations for the most nearly comparable specified use shall apply as determined by the Board of Appeals to the end that adequate space shall be provided to accommodate the motor vehicles used by all persons likely to be gathered at the premises at any one time.
- b. A parking space shall mean an area of not less than 300 square feet, including circulation, suitable and intended for the parking of a passenger motor vehicle.
5. **Signs.** No outdoor sign or advertising device shall be erected or maintained in the district, except non-flashing, non-moving and non-animated signs in one or more of the following categories:
- a. Signs attached flat against the wall of the building.
  - b. One free-standing sign, at any entrance to the premises, not to exceed 60 square feet in area.
  - c. Directional and traffic signs.
6. **Lighting.** All exterior lighting, except that incorporated as part of a permitted sign, shall be so shielded as not to cast direct light on any street or on any dwelling.
7. **Outdoor Storage and Waste Disposal**
- a. All outdoor facilities for fuel, goods, materials and products shall be enclosed by a fence or wall adequate to conceal such facilities from adjacent property and public view.

- b. No materials or wastes shall be deposited upon a lot in such form or manner that they may be transferred off the lot by natural causes or forces.
  - c. All materials or wastes, which might cause objectionable odors, fumes or dust, or which constitute a fire hazard, or which may be edible by, or otherwise be attractive to rodents or insects, shall be stored outdoors only in suitable and appropriate containers.
8. **Site Plan.** With each application for permission of the Board of Appeals under the provisions of this Section, there shall be submitted a site plan for the proposed development or use, drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions and shape of the lot to be used, the sizes and locations on the lot of all existing and proposed buildings, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, driveways, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for surface water drainage, sewage, refuse and other waste disposal, all landscape features (such as walls, fences, planting areas and walks) on the lot, and such other information as may be lawfully required by the Board of Appeals. Twenty-four copies of the site plan shall be filed with the Town Clerk, six of which shall be forwarded forthwith to the Planning Board, five to the Board of Public Works, four to the Board of Appeals, three to the Board of Selectmen, two to the Building Inspector, three to the Board of Health, and one to Town Counsel.
9. **Exercise of Rights Under a Permit.** The rights under any permit granted as herein provided shall be exercised within such period of time as may be specified by the Board of Appeals, or, if no period is so specified, within six months from the time the building or structure to which such permit appertains is or becomes available for use under the permit. The Board of Appeals may extend the period of time for exercising rights under any permit granted by it without the necessity of a new or further application and public hearing thereon, unless the Board shall so require.
10. **Conditions on a Use Permit.**
- a. Before granting a special permit for exceptions under this section, the Board of Appeals shall consider its probable effects on the neighborhood and the Town, and such exception shall be denied if in the judgment of the Board of Appeals it will tend substantially to derogate from the intent or purpose of this By-Law.
  - b. The Board shall impose such appropriate conditions and safeguards in granting a permit as may be deemed necessary for the general welfare.
  - c. In granting any permit, the Board of Appeals shall take into account, among other considerations, the following:
    - (1) Protection of adjoining premises and the general neighborhood from any detrimental use of the lot or tract.
    - (2) Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site and in relation to adjacent streets, properties or improvements.
    - (3) Responsibility for, and adequacy of the methods of disposal of sewage, refuse and other wastes.
    - (4) Provision for the loading and unloading of vehicles incidental to the servicing of the buildings and related uses of the lot or tract.



- III. By renumbering Sections 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Article III to Sections 5, 6, 7, and 8 respectively.
- IV. By adding to Article IV, Section 1, after the words "Business B-3 District" in the second line, the following words: "and a Residence A-4 District".
- V. By adding at the end of Article VI, Section 3, Subsection 5 (b) the following words: "and under the Section 4 of Article III".
- VI. By deleting in Article VI, Section 4, Subsection (c) the words "Section 3, 4 or 5" and substituting therefore the words "Section 3, 5 or 6".
- VII. By deleting in Article VI, Section 4, Subsection (d) the words "Section 5" and substituting therefore the words "Section 6".
- VIII. By deleting in Article VI, Section 4, Subsection (e) the words "Section 6" and substituting therefore the words "Section 7".
- IX. By adding a new Subsection (f) to Article VI, Section 4 as follows:
  - (f) Permit in Residence A-4 District any of the uses mentioned in Article III, Section 4 where permits are required for any such use.

Sponsored by Martin C. Goldman et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 50. Not to accept the report of the Planning Board. For, 72; Against, 174.**

**VOTED: To adjourn to Wednesday, April 5, 1972 at 7:45 P.M.**

Adjourned at 12:30 P.M.

Attest: OLIVER W. COUGHLIN,

Town Clerk

## **ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**Wednesday, April 5, 1972**

In accordance with the adjournment of Tuesday, April 4, 1972, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Richard B. Johnson at 8:05 P.M., the necessary quorum being present (172).

The following is a list of the Town Members present.

PRECINCT ONE: Edward J. Alex, Wallace T. Bates, William H. Berry, Charles H. Bickford, Claire B. Callahan, J. Dane Chandler, John H. Cropley, Jr., C. Paige Cullen, Jr., Kathryn T. Cullen, John R. Daley, Michael J. DiLisio, Nancy A. DiLisio, John A. DiPietro, William J. Foley, Otto W. Friedman, Albert T. Litle, Jr., J. Richard Maitland, Jerry Mangini, Mildred V. Mangini, Rose Pacak, Laurence F. Picariello, Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr., Edward S. Skomurski, Charles E. Snow, Jr., Mary E. Snow, Ronald L. Vincelette, Charles A. Bisegna.



PRECINCT TWO: Leonard H. Bates, Jr., Robert H. Bessom, Charles L. Blatchford, Joseph R. Burns, Margaret F. Cameron, Judith A. Cassidy, George A. Chadwell, Richard Chambers, Clarence J. Cormier, Jr., Margaret DiGiulio, Pasquale DiGiulio, Robert E. Donelan, Harold E. Estey, Edward P. Hannon, Herbert C. Heggie, Edward K. Hempel, Edward N. Ludlam, Kenneth R. Lundstrom, Ronald C. Lundstrom, Vincent J. MacDonald, Felix Marino, Jeanne R. Miller, Paul C. Miller, Walter E. Newhall, Jr., Arthur J. Palleschi, Lincoln A. Palmer, Anthony F. Pierre, Paul A. Polisson, Alan M. Pope, Donald J. Warnock, Dorothy F. Warnock, William R. Zuchero.

PRECINCT THREE: Sydney Abrahams, Philip A. Brine, Jr., James C. Callahan, June V. Carr, Wesley E. Carr, Jr., Francis J. Cassidy, Marilyn L. Cassidy, John M. Chaisson, Raymond O. Doane, Jean Frary, Robert F. Gerety, Herbert S. Greeley, John S. Humphrey, John Clarke Kane, Katherine L. Kane, Angela Kapoll, Armand W. Leone, Francis A. Losano, Ernest Manchin, Austin D. Mosco, William R. Nelson, John J. O'Shea, Frank H. Perry, Robert E. Perry, Timothy J. Ryan, Maureen T. Scanlon, Thomas M. Scanlon, William J. Scanlon, Roger G. Skinner, Alice M. Tierney, Floyd W. Webster, Gloria E. Webster.

PRECINCT FOUR: Frederick P. Barker, George J. Burke, William J. Carlin, Gerard L. Caron, Louise V. Caron, Frank G. W. Coletti, John R. Cooper, Lawrence R. Corcoran, John P. Costin, Harry G. Davis, James T. Doyle, Sandra G. Doyle, Virginia E. Earle, Herbert C. Ellis, Virginia T. Ellis, Herbert L. Frasier, Jr., Loring R. Frasier, Clara M. Grimes, Robert V. Grimes, Deems P. Hatch, Virginia N. Johnson, Warren A. Johnson, Harry D. Linscott, Jane A. Lyness, Jacquelyn M. Marino, Joseph A. McHugh, Carl A. Morse, June Morse, Harold I. Power, Thomas Rogers, Neil Rossman, Robert C. Smith, Robert M. Torrey.

PRECINCT FIVE: Evelyn M. Aronson, Louis Aronson, Glenn W. Bartram, Michael H. Beatrice, Edith M. Bloch, Israel Bloch, Leonore Brooks, John F. Burke, Bernard L. Burstein, George L. Clayman, Helen M. Collins, Henry J. Collins, Anthony DiPietro, Morrill I. Feldman, David Fried, Harvey R. Greenberg, Eleanor K. Harvey, Judith A. Hirshberg, Paul Levenson, Judith S. Lippa, Sherman J. Lippa, Richard E. Maitland, Patricia A. Maitland, Robert L. McVie, Veeder C. Nellis, Vincent P. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Connor, Edward F. Riccio, Sandra T. Rotner, James W. Santry, Jr., Meyer Scholnick, Robert W. Snow, John P. Thompson, Edward M. Weinshanker.

PRECINCT SIX: Lawrence R. Alexander, Douglas F. Allen, Douglas F. Allen, Jr., Richard G. Appel, Jr., Marvin J. Baker, Nan H. Baker, Robert W. Barnard, Peter R. Beatrice, Jr., Sylvia B. Belkin, Donald W. Blodgett, John H. Blodgett, Jr., Dorothy S. Breed, Richard P. Breed, Jr., Keith A. Callahan, Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Timothy J. Davern, Charles E. Donovan, Charles M. Ewing, Saul Gilbert, Manuel Ginsberg, Shirley Ginsberg, Theodore Goldberg, Martin C. Goldman, George B. Hanson, Josephine E. Hanson, Evelyn P. Hoffman, Robert F. Hoffman, Bertram C. Jacobs, Chloe Johnson, Minita I. Levenson, Sabin S. Levenson, Helen M. McCarthy, William H.

McCarty, Jr., John S. McKenney, Richard F. Murray, Allen Myers, Arnold L. Nylander, Harry G. Olken, Joel W. Reynolds, Herbert G. Schiff, Jr., Moses Shectman, David M. Shribman, Richard M. Shribman.

**ARTICLE 51.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Swampscott by adding thereto a Residence A-4 District embracing the following described area presently zoned partly in Residence A-1, partly in Residence A-2, partly in Residence A-3, and partly in Business B-1 so as to permit the use of the same for any of the uses mentioned in the Zoning By-Law under Article III Section 4, as most recently amended, or take any action relative thereto; said area is generally bounded by Humphrey Street, Phillips Park, Whales Beach, Puritan Road, Sculpin Way, and Commonwealth Avenue and specifically being shown as Lots 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 22, 22A, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, and 54 on Plate 21 and Lot 27 on Plate 24 of the Assessors' Plans or Maps of the Town of Swampscott.

Sponsored by Martin C. Goldman.

**VOTED ARTICLE 51.** To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 52.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by the addition of the following new section or to take any action relative thereto:

To add at the end of Article V the following new section:

**FLOOD PLAIN AND WATERSHED  
PROTECTION PROVISIONS**

Add a new Article V, Section 9 — Flood Plain/Watershed Protection Provisions:

The provisions of this section shall be considered as overlapping other districts. Any uses permitted by right or by special permission of the Board of Appeals in the portions of the districts so overlapped shall be permitted subject to the following:

- (a) In areas included within a flood plain/watershed protection area, except as provided in subsection (b) of this section, no building or other structure shall be erected, constructed, altered, enlarged or otherwise created for any residence or other purpose; no dumping of trash, rubbish, garbage or junk or other waste materials shall be permitted; no filling, dumping, excavation, removal or transfer of gravel, sand, loam or other material which will restrict flood water flow or reduce the flood water storage capacity shall be permitted.
- (b) The Board of Appeals may give permission in accordance with Article VI, Section 3, for the following uses in a flood plain/watershed protection area.
  - (1) Construction, operation and maintenance of dams and other water control devices including temporary alteration of the water level for emergency purposes.
  - (2) Bridges and like structures permitting passage between lands of the same owner, except that such bridges and structures shall

be constructed, maintained and used at the expense and risk of such owner. The Board of Appeals shall consider the effect of such structures on water storage and impediments to water flow.

- (3) Parking lots, driveways and walkways ancillary to permitted or permissive uses within overlapped district.
- (4) Recreation, including golf courses, municipal, county or state parks (but not an amusement park), boating, fishing and for any noncommercial open-air recreation uses and structures ancillary to these uses.
- (5) Ancillary structures for farms, stock farms, truck gardens, nurseries, orchards and tree farms.
- (c) The portion of any lot within the area delineated in subsection (e) below may be used to meet the area and yard requirements for the district in which the remainder of the lot is situated, provided that portion does not exceed twenty-five per cent of the minimum lot area.
- (d) All water bodies encircled by an area subject to flooding are hereby included within such area.

Sponsored by the Conservation Commission.

**VOTED ARTICLE 52.** To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That this article be laid on the table. Carried.

**ARTICLE 53.** To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee authorized to enter into a contract for the compilation of all/or any of the various Town By-Laws, and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 53.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of five citizens to recodify all or any of the Town By-Laws and, that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated thereafter. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 54.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to administer an all year round non-school Recreation Program and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Athletic Study Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 54.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Public Works to administer an all year round non-school Recreation Program, and that the sum of \$6,100. be appropriated and transferred as follows: That the sum of \$16.12 be transferred from Article #42 of the 1970 Warrant, and the balance, namely \$6,083.88 be appropriated from the tax levy. Unanimous.



ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate funds for a summer recreation program for mentally, physically and emotionally handicapped children in accordance with General Laws Chapter 69, Section 29D to be supervised by the Board of Public Works or Recreation Commission, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 55. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town carry on a summer recreation program for mentally, physically and emotionally handicapped children in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 69, Section 291D, to be supervised by the Board of Public Works, and that the sum of \$3,000. be appropriated and transferred as follows: That the sum of \$71.50 be transferred from Article #53 of the 1971 Warrant, and the balance, namely \$2,928 50 be appropriated from the tax levy. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to resurface all park tennis courts and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 56. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town resurface certain tennis courts at Jackson and Phillips Parks, and that the sum of \$8,808. be appropriated and transferred as follows: That the sum of \$6,205.55 be transferred from Article #57 of the 1971 Warrant, and the sum of \$35.79 be transferred from Article #52 of the 1970 Warrant, and the balance, namely \$2,566.66 be appropriated from the tax levy. Unanimous.

Vincent P. O'Brien replaced Richard B. Johnson as Moderator.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to extend drainage and sewerage facilities in the Little's Point and Galloupe's Point areas and appropriate the necessary funds therefor by borrowing or otherwise or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 57. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the sum of \$50 000 00 be hereby appropriated for the construction of surface drains and sewers so as to extend drainage and sewerage facilities to the Little's Point and Galloupe's Point areas and to meet such appropriation, the sum of \$10,000. shall be raised in the current tax levy and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$40,000. at one time or from time to time under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (1), of the General Laws as amended and to issue bonds or notes therefor, each issue of such bonds or notes to be payable in not more than fifteen (15) years from its date. Unanimous.

Richard B. Johnson, returned as Moderator.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the Chapter 90 Account for the reconstruction of Mostyn Street, Minerva Street, Hillside Avenue, Arbutus Road, Ocean View Road and Huron Street or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 58. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000. to the Chapter 90 Account for the purpose of this article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to carry on a program of making repairs to private roads and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 59. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town carry on a program of making repairs to private roads, and that the sum of \$5,000. be appropriated and transferred as follows: That the sum of \$28.53 be transferred from Article #59 of the 1971 Warrant, and the balance, namely \$4,971.47 be appropriated from the tax levy.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to carry on a Sidewalk Replacement Program and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 60. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town carry on a Sidewalk Replacement Program, and that the sum of \$2,500. be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to install a drainage system in Walnut Road on condition that all the abutters grant the necessary easements and that Town appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 61. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to re-shingle the Fish House roof and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.



**VOTED ARTICLE 62.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to re-shingle the Fish House, and the sum of \$4,800. be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 63.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the suggested Rules and Regulations regarding the use of common sewers for the cities and towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as prepared by the Massachusetts Water Resources Commission, dated 1969, and amendments by Board of Public Works or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

**VOTED ARTICLE 63.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town accept the suggested Rules and Regulations regarding the use of common sewers for the cities and towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as prepared by the Massachusetts Water Resources Commission, dated 1969, together with amendments thereto as may be made by the Swampscott Board of Public Works. Unanimous.

Vincent P. O'Brien replaced Richard B. Johnson as moderator.

**ARTICLE 64.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to replace existing water mains by laying new mains of not less than six inches in diameter and lining such mains with linings of not less than one-sixteenth of an inch; to install pumping equipment and construct a new standpipe and that the Town appropriate the necessary money therefor by transferring from available funds, by borrowing or otherwise or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

**VOTED ARTICLE 64.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Public Works to replace existing water mains by laying new mains of not less than six inches in diameter and lining such mains with linings of not less than one-sixteenth of an inch, to purchase and install pumping station equipment and to construct a new standpipe and that the sum of \$655,000. be hereby appropriated for such purpose and to meet such appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$655,000. at one time or from time to time under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 8 (4) and (5), as amended and to issue bonds or notes therefor, each issue of such bonds or notes to be payable in not more than fifteen (15) years from its date. For, 150; Against, 9.

**ARTICLE 65.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the repair, construction and/or reconstruction of Hawthorne Brook, as authorized under Article 51 of the 1970 Annual Town Meeting, and in

conformity with the provisions of Chapter 91 General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

**VOTED ARTICLE 65.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the sum of \$225,000. be hereby appropriated for improvements under Chapter 91 of the General Laws consisting of the repair, construction and/or reconstruction of Hawthorne Brook, as provided under Article #51 of the 1970 Annual Town Meeting, and in conformity with said Chapter 91, and to meet such appropriation, the sum of \$15,000. shall be raised in the current tax levy and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$210,000. at one time or from time to time under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (17), of the General Laws as amended and to issue bonds or notes therefor, each issue of such bonds or notes to be payable in not more than ten (10) years from its date. For, 136; Against, 21.

Richard B. Johnson returned as moderator.

**VOTED:** to consider Article 66, 67 together. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 66.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to install floodlights at Phillips Park and Jackson Park or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Athletics Study Committee and Board of Selectmen.

**ARTICLE 67.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to install floodlights at the tennis courts at Jackson Park, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Mrs. Myer Kravetz, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLES 66, 67.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town install floodlights at Phillips Park and at the tennis courts at Jackson Park, and that the sum of \$6,000.00 be appropriated therefor.

**ARTICLE 68.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the unaccepted portion of Claremont Terrace in accordance with plan drawn by the Town Engineer on condition that all abutters sign the necessary waivers or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Willard S. Barnes, Sr., et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 68.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

**ARTICLE 69.** To see if the Town will vote to resurface Allen Road and appropriate the necessary money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Petitioned for by Dorothy Zenis, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 69.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 70.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the Town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for any or all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 70.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 71.** To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws by providing an eleventh (11) paid holiday for Town employees. Said holiday to be designated as Easter Sunday or Good Friday or Yom Kippur.

It is asked that the Town adopt this amendment and appropriate any money therefor and take any action thereto.

Sponsored by the Local #1459 Fire Fighters.

**VOTED ARTICLE 71.** To accept the report of the Personnel Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

**ARTICLE 72.** To see if the Town will vote to increase the amount of life insurance provided for each Town employee from \$2,000. to \$5,000. and appropriate the necessary money therefor and take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Local #1459 Fire Fighters.

**VOTED ARTICLE 72.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 73.** To see what action the Town will take in voting to accept Chapter 41, Section 111L of the General Laws of Massachusetts. This law provides that police and fire fighters receive five weeks vacation after 20 years' service.

It is asked that the Town adopt this section into its By-Laws and appropriate the necessary money therefore and take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Local #1459 Fire Fighters.

VOTED ARTICLE 73. To accept the report of the Personnel Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a power boat for the use of the Harbormaster and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 74. To accept the report of the Finance Committee as amended and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That this article be referred back to the Harbor Advisory Committee for further study. For, 84; Against, 44.

Dissolved at 10:45 P.M.

Attest: Oliver W. Coughlin,

Town Clerk

# ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

KEITH A. CALLAHAN, Town Accountant

In compliance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 60 and 61, I herewith submit to you the annual report of the Accounting Department.

Details of financial transactions of the town are set forth in the accompanying schedules:

1. Balance Sheet.
2. Appropriation Report.
3. Schedule of Town Debt.
4. Schedule of Cash Received and Disbursed.
5. List of vendors who were paid \$2000.00 or more in 1972.

Section 4B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, was amended in 1972, to require that the Town Accountant post a list of all contracts with individuals cumulatively in excess of \$2000.00 with the Town Clerk. The list is included in this year's report. In future years it is not my present intention to show such a list in the town report. Interested parties could examine the list in the Clerk's Office.



# TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT BALANCE SHEET DECEMBER 31, 1973

## GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities & Reserves	
CASH .....	\$ 978,760.28	WARRANTS PAYABLE .....	\$ 130,164.82
General .....		Agency .....	5,662.49
Petty Cash .....	285.00	Paid in Advance Insurance .....	1,104.09
INVESTED CASH .....		Dog License due County .....	2,858.40
Revenue Sharing Funds .....	85,000.00	Guarantee Deposits .....	1,700.00
Hawthorne Brook Loan .....	175,000.00	TAILINGS — UNCLAIMED CHECKS .....	1,272.21
Water Loan .....	645,000.00	TRUST FUND INCOME .....	24.00
Guarantee Deposits .....	1,700.00	REVENUE SHARING FUNDS .....	88,217.00
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE .....		FEDERAL GRANTS .....	56,395.79
Taxes .....		Vocational Education PL 88-210 .....	48.21
1967 Real Estate .....	129.05	Impacted Area PL 874 & 864 .....	45,041.70
1968 Real Estate .....	74.40	Title I .....	6,066.81
1969 Real Estate .....	220.69	Title II .....	252.80
1970 Real Estate .....	294.77	Title III .....	4,986.27
1971 Real Estate .....	21,516.06	REVOLVING FUNDS .....	18,162.90
1972 Real Estate .....	177,273.73	School Lunch .....	1,917.08
1970 Personal Property .....	1,563.15	School Athletics .....	207.01
1971 Personal Property .....	1,476.30	Meico .....	16,038.81
1972 Personal Property .....	4,206.13	APPROPRIATION BALANCES .....	1,170,067.17
Motor Vehicles Excise .....		INSURANCE RECOVERY RES. FOR	
1964 .....	26.13	FIRE DEPARTMENT .....	1,004.30
1965 .....	39.60	OVERESTIMATES 1972 .....	622.49
1966 .....	123.75	MBTA .....	535.91
1967 .....	693.01	Air Pollution Control Dist. ....	86.58
1968 .....	1,058.22		
1969 .....	2,344.39		



## DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

### APPORTIONED ASSESSMENTS

#### NOT DUE

Sewers ..... \$ 56,957.51

### APPORTIONED SEWER

#### ASSESSMENT REVENUE

Due 1973 to 1990 inclusive ..... \$ 56,957.51

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

### Net Funded or Fixed Debt

#### Inside Debt Limit

General .....

#### Outside Debt Limit

General .....

### Serial Loans

Inside Debt Limit .....

#### General

Sewer ..... \$ 65,000.00

Fire Station ..... 60,000.00

Land Sewerage Treatment

Plant .....

Sewerage Treatment Plant

Facilities .....

Municipal Purpose Loan .....

Water Bonds .....

Outside Debt Limit .....

School .....

\$1,830,000.00

75,000.00

590,000.00

385,000.00

655,000.00

855,000.00

\$2,685,000.00

## TRUSTS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

### Trust and Investment Funds

#### Cash and Securities

In custody of Treasurer .....

In custody of Trustees .....

In custody of Treasurer .....

#### School Funds

Phillips Medal ..... \$ 3,491.07

Manuel Ross Scholarship .....

#### Library Funds

Blanche Doyle Memorial .....

Bertha G. Hollis .....

\$ 178,143.86

1.00

336.37

305.62

Benjamin G. Ingalls .....	2,198.32	
Clara F. Ingalls .....	2,094.76	
Joanne Morse .....	6,379.08	
Mary L. Thomson .....	1,234.90	
Ellen R. Whittle .....	2,403.09	
Hilliard .....	1,367.97	
Cemetery Funds		
Joseph Cardillo .....	2,180.35	
Grace F. Peterson .....	2,167.49	
Hattie F. Sherman .....	580.61	
Emma Y. Stocker .....	567.01	
Cemetery Lot .....	882.05	
Gifts and Bequests .....	20,603.57	
Investment Funds		
Stabilization .....	113,204.65	
Conservation .....	17,689.86	
World War II Memorial Fund...	456.09	
In custody of Trustees .....		23,408.46
World War II Memorial Fund .....		23,408.46
		<u>\$ 201,552.32</u>
		<u><u>\$ 201,552.32</u></u>
<b>RETIREMENT SYSTEMS ACCOUNTS</b>		
Contributory Retirement System Funds		
Annuity Savings .....		\$ 964,877.52
Annuity Savings Military Service		
Credits .....		2,080.44
Annuity Reserve .....		339,844.14
Pension Fund .....		116,459.65
Expense Fund .....		687.50
		<u>\$1,423,949.25</u>
		<u><u>\$1,423,949.25</u></u>
Contributory Retirement System		
Cash and Securities .....	\$1,407,750.99	
Accrued Interest .....	16,198.26	

# APPROPRIATION REPORT 1972

	Carried Forward From 1971	Appropriated 1972	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1973
<b>REGULAR APPROPRIATIONS</b>							
Finance Committee, Wages.....	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
Expenses.....		200.00	48.75	248.75	248.50	.25	
Selectmen, Wages.....		12,315.00		12,315.00	12,253.31	61.69	
Expenses.....	58.78	1,338.00		1,396.78	1,365.65	3.86	27.27
Contingent.....	870.73	1,320.00	1,179.60	3,370.33	2,906.36	463.97	
Golden Age.....		200.00		200.00	127.79		72.21
Senior Citizens.....		500.00		500.00	500.00		
WW1 Barracks.....		100.00		100.00	100.00		
Collective Bargaining, Wages.....		5,739.00		5,739.00	5,734.75	4.25	
Expenses.....		200.00		200.00	200.00		
Law, Wages.....		6,950.00	3,487.00	10,437.00	10,437.00		
Expenses.....		2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00		
Claims.....		2,500.00		2,500.00	1,065.00	1,115.00	320.00
Personnel Board, Wages.....		522.00		522.00	522.00		
Expenses.....		100.00		100.00	64.80	35.20	
Contingent.....		68.00		68.00	25.00	43.00	
Accountant, Wages.....		22,033.50		22,033.50	22,032.50	1.00	
Office.....	27.02	950.00		977.02	910.75	66.27	
Travel In State.....		250.00		250.00	231.50	18.50	
Travel Out State.....		150.00		150.00		150.00	
Treasurer, Wages.....		11,886.77	300.40	12,187.17	12,187.10	.07	
Office.....		3,500.00	3,363.10	6,863.10	6,857.84		5.26
Travel.....			215.00	215.00	215.00		



Clerk-Collector, Wages.....	24,367.36	24,367.36	24,275.25	92.11
Office.....	42.76	5,835.00	5,877.76	14.66
Ins. Protection.....	8.00	625.00	633.00	
Travel In State.....		350.00	350.00	
Assessors, Wages.....		15,991.00	16,052.88	5.95
Expenses.....	548.16	4,820.00	4,734.28	
Valuation Book.....	1,000.00		1,280.60	
Travel In State.....		450.00	450.00	
Conventions.....		150.00	150.00	150.00
Apellate.....	159.35	500.00	959.35	
Elections, Wages.....		12,526.00	13,505.00	157.77
Office.....		4,350.00	4,510.00	
Administration Building, Wages.....		17,735.17	15,463.28	2,271.89
Expense.....	3,167.34	8,300.00	11,467.34	
Old Fire Station, Expenses.....	161.59	2,300.00	2,461.59	
Board of Appeals, Wages.....		726.00	726.00	
Expenses.....		900.00	900.00	171.35
Planning Board, Wages.....		108.00	108.00	
Expenses.....		1,140.00	210.13	929.87
Police, Wages.....		482,060.41	454,698.63	27,361.78
Office.....	268.81	7,679.00	8,672.81	76.98
Building Expense.....	133.75	2,755.00	2,888.75	1.17
Supplies.....		1,700.00	1,700.00	7.59
Maintenance.....		9,800.00	11,363.31	36.69
Mobile Radio.....		1,200.00	1,200.00	.37
Uniforms.....		6,000.00	3,573.01	2,426.99
Training.....		2,675.00	2,675.00	97.14
Travel In State.....		150.00	150.00	53.37
Travel Out State.....		250.00	250.00	

# REGULAR APPROPRIATIONS (continued)

	Carried Forward From 1971	Appropriated 1972	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1973
Fire, Wages.....		569,700.85		569,700.85	561,687.53	8,013.32	
Office.....	10.85	1,400.00	200.00	1,610.85	1,601.55	9.30	
Maintenance.....	704.00	6,700.00		7,404.00	7,401.59	2.41	
Building Expenses.....	513.76	9,550.00		10,063.76	10,019.88	43.88	
Uniforms.....	329.38	2,160.00		2,439.38	2,483.96	5.42	
Communications.....	296.20	3,000.00		3,296.20	3,271.86	24.34	
Training School.....		150.00		150.00	150.00		
Travel In State.....		200.00		200.00	200.00		
Travel Out State.....		250.00		250.00	250.00		
Atlantic Handrub.....		250.00		250.00	183.64	66.36	
Civil Defense, Wages.....		1,861.00		1,861.00	1,861.00		258.90
Expenses.....	57.02	4,600.00		4,657.02	4,398.12		
Harbormaster, Wages.....		483.00		483.00	483.00		
Expenses.....		25.00		25.00	25.00		
Scaler Weights & Measurers, Wages		1,662.00		1,662.00	1,662.00		
Expenses.....		100.00		100.00	25.00	75.00	
Travel.....		360.00		360.00	360.00		
Constable, Wages.....		100.00		100.00	100.00		
Building Inspector, Wages.....		4,351.00		4,351.00	4,351.00		
Expenses.....		300.00		300.00	261.06	38.94	
Travel.....		300.00		300.00	300.00		
Wire Inspector, Wages.....		2,138.00		2,138.00	2,138.00		
Expenses.....	9.10	175.00		184.10	22.20	161.90	
Travel.....		360.00		360.00	360.00		

Dog Officer, Wages.....	1,691.00	1,691.00	1,691.00		
Expenses.....	300.00	385.00	363.91		21.09
Pound.....	3,000.00	275.00	3,275.00		69.58
Travel.....	360.00		360.00		
Gas Inspector, Wages.....	726.00		726.00		
Expenses.....	250.00		500.00		
Clerical.....	1,000.00		1,000.00		152.09
Insurance, Facilities.....	76,825.55		76,825.55		
Health.....	106,254.38	110,109.41	225,822.20	64,131.31	12,596.24
Life.....	4,025.07	3,862.76	7,837.83	7,565.35	9,776.61
Health, Wages.....	35,114.55		35,114.55	32,042.38	3,072.17
Office.....	1,500.00		1,548.71	1,253.90	247.69
Inspection & Tests.....	4,315.00		4,446.50	3,999.11	333.59
Mosquito & Noxious Weeds.....	2,575.00		2,575.00	1,973.19	601.81
Rubbish & Garbage.....	165,450.00		165,450.00	155,782.75	9,667.25
Travel In State.....	1,850.00		1,850.00	1,555.40	294.60
Travel Out State.....	500.00		500.00	500.00	
Public Works, Wages.....	455,183.08		455,183.08	437,082.05	15,670.49
Office.....	143.97		3,043.97	3,041.43	2.54
Equipment Maintenance.....	184.90		15,484.90	15,483.01	1.89
Supplies.....	4,459.56		67,356.56	65,336.37	55.37
Building Expense.....	3,257.85		5,897.00	17,550.54	1,964.82
Dutch Elm.....	3,063.50		27,661.21	6,752.34	10,110.67
Moth Control.....	384.26		5,384.26	2,033.69	311.16
Shade Trees.....			3,500.00	3,031.55	3,350.57
Insurance.....	88.00		98.00	98.00	
Emergency Flood Damage.....	20,000.00	35,000.00	55,000.00	13,840.68	41,159.32
Clothing Allowance.....	6,750.00		6,750.00	6,750.00	
Emergency Sewer.....	500.00		500.00	500.00	
Recreation.....	9,100.00		9,100.00	9,041.71	58.29

# REGULAR APPROPRIATIONS (continued)

	Carried Forward From 1971	Appropriated 1972	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1973
Travel In State.....		1,600.00	400.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Travel Out State.....		600.00		600.00		600.00	
Water, Wages.....		96,401.89		96,401.89	94,172.86	2,229.03	
Emergency.....		4,765.40		4,765.40	4,677.68	75.41	12.31
Office.....	378.45	2,400.00		2,778.45	2,771.63	6.82	
Building.....	180.98	1,500.00		1,680.98	1,670.31	10.67	
Equipment Maintenance.....	62.60	1,200.00		1,262.60	1,256.76	5.84	
Supplies.....	194.80	12,000.00		12,194.80	12,188.29	6.51	
MDC Water.....		72,234.60		72,234.60	72,234.60		
Travel In State.....		50.00		50.00	25.00	5.00	20.00
Travel Out State.....		150.00		150.00	7.20	142.80	
Veterans Services, Wages.....		4,835.00		4,835.00	4,835.00		
Office.....	11.10	250.00	25.00	286.10	259.86		26.24
Travel.....		250.00		250.00	250.00		
Assistance.....	1,240.33	56,000.00		57,240.33	51,169.73	4,570.60	1,500.00
Workmen's Compensation, Wages.....		926.00		926.00	726.00	200.00	
Office.....		50.00		50.00		50.00	
Assistance.....	1,200.35	7,000.00	5,000.00	13,200.35	12,961.01		239.34
Fire & Police Assistance.....	90.88	3,000.00	500.00	3,590.88	3,312.15		278.73
Contributory Pensions.....		285,447.59		285,447.59	285,447.59		
Non-Contributory Pensions.....		136,099.92	16,141.80	152,241.72	149,075.37	3,166.35	
School, Administration.....	1,141.80	97,750.00	2,562.00	101,453.80	100,209.08		1,244.72
Instruction.....	14,643.21	2,926,289.00	23,517.75	2,964,449.96	2,842,524.68	104,315.18	17,610.10
Other Services.....	4,575.72	128,426.00	9,090.00	142,091.72	136,677.42		5,414.30

Operation & Maintenance.....	7,943.67	393,339.00	18,172.25	419,454.92	419,454.92	
Fixed Charges.....		4,400.00		4,400.00	4,051.91	348.09
Fixed Assets.....	4,185.63	49,610.00	25,000.00	78,795.63	51,184.75	27,610.88
Program With Other Schools.....	412.25	3,500.00		3,912.25	1,864.50	1,927.75
Contingency.....		78,342.00	(78,342.00)			120.00
Library, Wages.....		76,221.41	390.00	76,614.41	76,592.02	19.39
Office.....	54.59	3,703.00		3,757.59	3,412.78	344.81
Building Expense.....	201.44	5,250.00		5,451.44	4,800.71	650.73
Materials.....	51.86	17,500.00		17,551.86	14,118.40	3,433.46
Travel In State.....		150.00		150.00	109.26	40.74
Travel Out State.....		250.00		250.00		250.00
General Debt, Principal.....		273,000.00		273,000.00	268,811.82	4,188.18
Interest.....		71,477.00		71,477.00	71,477.00	
Temporary Loans Interest.....		41,415.51	19,850.00	61,265.51	59,044.29	2,221.22
Certification Notes & Bonds.....		150.00	150.00	300.00	266.40	33.60
Street Lighting.....	63.23	74,000.00		74,063.23	73,498.67	
Conservation Commission, Expenses...	39.50	2,445.00		2,484.50	450.16	
Christmas Lights.....	900.00	500.00		1,400.00	900.00	
Memorial Day.....		2,000.00	102.26	2,102.26	2,102.26	
Fourth of July.....		2,500.00		2,500.00	2,307.00	193.00
Tax Title Administration.....	1,680.00	1,600.00	344.00	3,624.00	3,624.00	
Veterans Day.....		250.00		250.00	240.00	10.00
Town Reports.....		5,300.00		5,300.00	5,132.60	167.40
Town Meeting.....		400.00		400.00	331.60	68.40
VFW Lease.....		1.00		1.00		1.00
Reserve Fund.....		30,000.00	(27,236.95)	2,763.05		2,763.05

---

Total Regular Appropriations..... \$ 69,174.65 \$7,284,662.01 \$ 185,113.97 \$7,538,950.63 \$7,188,758.70 \$220,027.11 \$130,164.82

---



# SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

	Carried Forward From 1971	Appropriated 1972	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1973
<b>SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>							
Town Study Committee.....	\$ 81.25			81.25		81.25	
Transportation Study Commission.....	364.94			364.94		364.94	
Water Loan.....	3,351.70			3,351.70	3,351.70		
Shaw Athletic Field Art. 69-66.....	2,538.44			2,538.44	93.64		2,444.80
Master Plan Committee Art. 12-69...	2,926.51			2,926.51			2,926.51
Sewerage Treat. Plant Art. 68-69.....	649,090.41		\$1,108,900.00	1,757,990.41	1,636,524.55		121,465.86
Cemetery New Section Art. 77-69....	5,243.74			5,243.74	3,061.32		2,182.42
Fences & Guard Rails Art. 78-69.....	3,151.37			3,151.37	1,220.75		1,930.62
Sewerage Plant Land Art. 81-69.....	11,190.00			11,190.00			11,190.00
Fire Hydrants Art. 15-70.....	176.41			176.41		176.41	
Reg. Voc. Tech. School Dist. Comm....	200.00			200.00	200.00		
Survey Harold King Forest.....	1,100.00			1,100.00			1,100.00
Survey Palmer Pond Art. 27-70.....	550.00			550.00			550.00
Non-School Recreation Art. 42-70....	16.12		(16.12 )				
Sewerage Plant Study Art. 48-70.....	6.00			6.00		6.00	
Hawthorne Brook Study Art. 51-70...	12,500.00			12,500.00	2,400.00		10,100.00
P.W. New Equipment Art. 52-70.....	712.79		(35.79 )	677.00	677.00		
High School Drain Art. 60-70.....	1,569.68			1,569.68			1,569.68
Historical Commission Art. 2-71.....	627.14			627.14	369.99		257.15
Police Ambulettes Art. 13-71.....	203.20		(203.20 )				
Voting Machines Art. 15-71.....	65.39			65.39		65.39	
Land Harold King Forest Art. 17-71..	2,600.00			2,600.00			2,600.00

Library Improvements Art. 22-71.....	17,546.75	13,849.45	3,697.30
Mental Health Art. 32-71.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Police Incentive Pay Art. 33-71.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Non-School Recreation Art. 50-71.....	2,273.83	2,273.83	15.80
Summer Rec. Handicapped Art. 53-71	71.50	(71.50)	
Little's Pl. Sewer Art. 54-71.....	14,806.69	14,806.69	
Eureka Ave. Sewer Art. 55-71.....	2,822.13	3,022.13	1,577.93
Aspen Rd. Drainage Art. 56-71.....	16,599.25	16,599.25	
P.W. New Equipment Art. 57-71.....	6,205.55	(6,205.55)	
Chapter 90 Road Work Art. 58-71...	3,645.16	(3,645.16)	
Private Road Repairs Art. 59-71.....	28.53	(28.53)	
Sch'l Fire Alarm System Art. 2-71....	15,000.00	135,000.00	105,210.86
Unpaid Bills Art. 10-72.....		6,708.61	
Am. Legion Bldg. Assn. Art. 12-72...		300.00	
Police Automobiles Art. 13/14-72...		8,396.80	660.03
Police Station Study Art. 15-72.....		200.00	200.00
Copying Machine Art. 16-72.....		1,165.00	
Sch'l Bldg. Needs Comm. Art. 25-72..		1,000.00	804.21
Mental Health Assn. Art. 26-72.....		4,000.00	4,000.00
Cost of living Increase Art. 34-72...		1,270.01	1,270.01
Swampscott Foundation Property Art. 49-72.....		25,000.00	25,000.00
Town By-Laws Comm. Art. 53-72.....		500.00	500.00
Non-School Rec. Program Art. 54-72..		16.12	1,213.54
Summer Recreation-Handicapped Children Art. 55-72.....		3,000.00	3.59
Resurface Tennis Courts Art. 56-72..		8,808.00	45.35

# SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS (continued)

	Carried Forward From 1971	Appropriated 1972	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1973
Little's & Galloupes Pt.							
Drainage Art. 57-72.....		10,000.00	40,000.00	50,000.00	34,334.28		15,665.72
Chapt. 90 Account Art. 58-72.....		10,000.00	35,133.81	45,133.81	44,106.96		1,026.85
Private Road Repairs Art. 59-72.....		4,971.47	28.53	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Sidewalk Replacement Program							
Art. 60-72.....		2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00		
Reshingle Fish House Art. 62-72.....		4,800.00		4,800.00	995.00		3,805.00
Water Loan Art. 64-72.....			655,000.00	655,000.00	37,611.31		617,388.69
Chapter 91 Art. 65-72.....		15,000.00	210,000.00	225,000.00			225,000.00
Floodlights at Phillips & Jackson Parks Art. 66/67-72.....		6,000.00		6,000.00			6,000.00
<b>Total Special Appropriations.....</b>	<b>\$ 781,264.48</b>	<b>\$ 113,390.93</b>	<b>\$2,180,588.65</b>	<b>\$3,075,244.06</b>	<b>\$1,903,148.15</b>	<b>\$ 2,028.74</b>	<b>\$1,170,067.17</b>

## AMOUNTS PROVIDED FOR ON ASSESSORS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Tax Title Foreclosures.....	\$ 2,465.00	\$ 2,250.00		4,715.00	2,632.50	2,082.50	
Charter Commission.....	1,395.37			1,395.37	960.64	434.73	
Metropolitan Parks 1971.....	142.02	(142.02)					
Area Planning Council.....	.03	(.03)					
Overlay Deficit 1966.....	(8,047.98)	8,047.98					(198.25)
County Tax 1971.....	23,032.55	(23,032.55)					
MBTA 1971.....	3,647.96	(3,647.96)					
Overlay Deficit 1967.....	(3,748.94)	3,748.94					(204.35)
Overlay 1968.....	5,000.00			5,000.00	239.40	4,760.60*	
Overlay 1969.....	7,000.00			7,000.00	3,527.50	3,472.50*	

Overlay 1970.....	12,000.00			12,000.00	1,555.50	7,944.50*	2500.00
Overlay 1971.....	9,599.54			9,599.54	5,788.55		3,810.99
Air Pollution Control Dist.....	(723.84)	723.84					
Retrospective Pay.....		43,628.64					
Interest Temporary Loans.....		20,000.00	(20,000.00)				
County Tax 1972.....		314,340.19		314,340.19	329,737.47		(15,397.28)
Audit Municipal Accounts.....		47.17		47.17			
State Exam. Retirement Sys.....		202.50		202.50			
Metropolitan District Area.....		45,893.98		45,893.98	51,219.83		(5,325.85)
MBTA.....		227,808.00		227,808.00	227,272.09		535.91
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills.....		1,381.95		1,381.95			
Air Pollution Control Dist.....		818.78		818.78	732.20		86.58
Area Planning Council.....		678.90		678.90			
Overlay 1972.....		157,433.06		157,433.06	143,713.29		13,719.77
Overlay Deficit 1965.....					174.00		(174.00)

85

Total Assessors							
Recapitulation Sheet.....	\$ 51,761.71	\$ 800,181.37	\$ (20,000.00)	\$ 831,943.08	\$ 813,894.73	\$ 18,694.83	(646.48)

GRAND TOTAL..... \$ 902,200.84 \$8,198,234.31 \$2,345,702.62 \$11,446,137.77 \$9,905,801.58 \$240,750.68 \$1,299,585.51

\* Closed to Overlay Reserve

# SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOWN DEBT

## YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1972

Outstanding Debt January 1, 1972 .....	\$1,918,000.00
Add Debt Incurred in 1972	
Water Bonds .....	\$ 655,000.00
Municipal Purpose Loan .....	385,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Debt Incurred in 1972 .....	1,040,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Debt Outstanding in 1972 .....	2,958,000.00
Deduct Debt Matured and Paid in 1972	
Water Sewer Bonds .....	30,000.00
School Building .....	140,000.00
Central Fire Station .....	10,000.00
Sewerage Treatment Plant .....	73,000.00
Sewer and Sewerage Treatment Plant Land.....	20,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Debt Paid in 1972 .....	273,000.00
	<hr/>
Outstanding Debt December 31, 1972 .....	\$2,685,000.00

Due	Principal	Interest
1973 .....	\$ 360,000 00	\$ 104,445.00
1974 .....	350,000.00	90,386.25
1975 .....	325,000.00	76,778 75
1976 .....	320,000.00	64,457.50
1977 .....	305,000.00	52,336.25
1978 .....	295,000.00	40,815.00
1979 .....	205,000 00	29,628.75
1980 .....	205,000.00	21,167.50
1981 .....	200,000.00	12,606 25
1982 .....	120,000.00	3,515.70
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,685,000.00	\$496,136.95



## *Where the Money Came From:*

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### 1. TAXES

##### Local

Property .....	\$6,579,431.91
Tax Title Redemptions .....	7,776.83
Lieu taxes, including Abatements to Para- plegic Veterans .....	1,752.00

##### From the State Local Aid Fund

Valuation Basis .....	54,314.33
Machinery Basis .....	1,270.66
Lottery .....	32,462.67
Highway .....	14,905.10
School Aid and Special Ed. Programs .....	408,612.59
Meals Tax .....	6,660.00

TOTAL TAXES .....	\$7,107,186.09
-------------------	----------------

#### 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Alcoholic Beverages .....	6,175.00
All Other .....	10,086.78

TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS .....	16,261.78
----------------------------------	-----------

#### 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

Court Fines .....	4,934.30
-------------------	----------

TOTAL FINES .....	4,934.30
-------------------	----------

#### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

##### From Federal Government

##### Schools

Public Law 864 — Title III .....	5,586.84
Public Law 874 .....	43,771 00
ESEA Title I .....	56,870.00
ESEA Title II .....	9,370.16
Public Law 89-10/91-230 .....	28,699.40

##### Other Purposes

Sewerage Treatment Plant .....	1,328,900.00
Community Planning .....	188.00
Revenue Sharing .....	88,217 00
Flood Protection .....	35,000.00

TOTAL GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT .....	1,596,602.40
---	--------------

From State		
Schools		
Transportation .....	28.00	
Food Service (Lunches) .....	27,593.48	
Building Assistance .....	65,693.68	
Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes .....	1,919.23	
Metco .....	48,941.76	
Other Purposes		
Highways — Chapter 81 .....	4,991.09	
Conservation .....	10,700.00	
Library Aid .....	5,091.75	
<b>TOTAL GRANT FROM STATE .....</b>	<b>164,958.99</b>	
From County		
Dog Fund .....	2,016.34	
<b>TOTAL GRANTS AND GIFTS .....</b>	<b>2,016.34</b>	
<b>TOTAL GRANTS AND GIFTS — FEDERAL, STATE, COUNTY .....</b>		<b>\$1,763,577.73</b>
<b>5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE</b>		
Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc. ....	1,272.21	
<b>TOTAL ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE .....</b>		<b>1,272.21</b>
<b>COMMERCIAL REVENUE</b>		
<b>6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS</b>		
Sewer .....	26,829.19	
<b>TOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS .....</b>		<b>26,829.19</b>
<b>7. PRIVILEGES</b>		
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	419,328.55	
<b>TOTAL PRIVILEGES .....</b>		<b>419,328.55</b>
<b>8. DEPARTMENTAL</b>		
a. General Government		
Treasurer .....	318.04	
Collector .....	1,739.00	
Town Clerk .....	2,145.10	
Board of Appeals .....	570.00	
<b>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT .....</b>		<b>4,772.14</b>

b. Public Safety

Police Department .....	4,735.93
Fire Department .....	1,063.40
Sealer Weights and Measures .....	546.00

TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY .....	6,345.33
---------------------------	----------

c. Highways

General .....	82.00
State and County .....	31,488.65

TOTAL HIGHWAYS .....	31,570.65
----------------------	-----------

d. Veterans Services

Reimbursements for Relief .....	27,007.36
---------------------------------	-----------

TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES .....	27,007.36
-------------------------------	-----------

e. Schools

Transportation of State Wards .....	2,910.74
Tuition from Individuals .....	16,391.72
Sale of Text Books and Supplies .....	80.00
Miscellaneous	
a. Rent of Facilities .....	270.00
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches) .....	77,275.87
c. Athletic Accounts .....	15,408.65
d. Fire Loss Insurance .....	1,975.00
e. Vending Machines .....	140.87
f. Telephone Commissions .....	293.28

TOTAL SCHOOLS .....	114,746.13
---------------------	------------

f. Libraries .....	2,505.20
--------------------	----------

TOTAL LIBRARIES .....	2,505.20
-----------------------	----------

g. Recreation

Parks .....	3,137.00
Sailing Committee .....	766.00
Boat Fees .....	160.00

TOTAL RECREATION .....	4,063.00
------------------------	----------

h. Pensions

Veterans pensions other Communities .....	16,141.80
---	-----------

TOTAL PENSIONS .....	16,141.80
----------------------	-----------

i. Unclassified		
Sale of Real Estate .....	12,019.00	
Miscellaneous		
a. Premium refund Blue Cross .....	688.00	
b. Premium refund Salem 5¢ Sav. Bank .....	3,976.32	
c. Copper Piping Case .....	270.07	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED .....		16,953.39

#### 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Sale of Water .....	165,089.13	
Miscellaneous .....	24,263.75	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES .....		189,352.88

#### 10. CEMETERIES

Sale of Lots and Graves .....	9,600.00	
Liners and Internment .....	6,842.84	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL CEMETERIES .....		16,442.84

#### 11. INTEREST

Taxes and Assessments .....	13,502.89	
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	446.29	
Investment Funds .....	4,035.23	
Interest Anticipation of Federal Funds .....	1,013.87	
Interest on Serial Loans .....	2,740.83	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL INTEREST .....		21,739.11

#### 12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Anticipation of Revenue Loans .....	4,000,000.00	
Other Temporary Loans .....	1,335,000.00	
Serial Loans .....	1,040,000.00	
Premiums .....	311.90	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS ....		6,375,311.90

#### 13. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Dog Licenses for the County .....	2,898.15	
Deposits for Services Guarantee Deposits .....	1,700.00	
Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax .....	774,271.55	
b. State Withholding Tax .....	194,764.51	

c. Group Insurance .....	109,778.72
d. Insurance Paid in Advance .....	11,859.55
e. Perpetual Care Funds .....	1,550.00
f. Investment Fund Securities .....	5,587.64

TOTAL AGENCY, TRUST, AND

INVESTMENT ..... 1,102,410.12

14. REFUNDS

General Government .....	802.13
Public Safety .....	164.33
Veterans Benefits .....	192.30
Schools .....	61.26
Libraries .....	2 95
Pensions .....	21.32

TOTAL REFUNDS ..... 1,244.29

TOTAL RECEIPTS ..... 17,269,995.99

CASH BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR..... 1,214,906.79

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND ..... \$18,484,902.78



## *Where the Money Went:*

### 1. DEPARTMENTAL

#### a. General Government

Finance Committee	
Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 1,209.00
Other Expenses .....	1,540.74
Selectmen	
Salaries and Wages .....	12,253.31
Other Expenses .....	5,335.29
Accountant	
Salaries and Wages .....	22,032.50
Other Expenses .....	1,115.23
Treasurer	
Salaries and Wages .....	12,187.10
Other Expenses .....	9,705.34
Collector and Clerk	
Salaries and Wages .....	24,275.25
Other Expenses .....	8,705.08
Assessors	
Salaries and Wages .....	16,046.93
Other Expenses .....	5,491.72
Other Finance Officers	
Certification of Notes .....	273.40
Law	
Salaries and Wages .....	10,437.00
Other Expenses .....	3,565.00
Bargaining Agent	
Salaries and Wages .....	5,734.75
Other Expenses .....	200.00
Public Works	
Salaries and Wages .....	66,828.78
Other Expenses .....	4,907.46
Engineering	
Salaries and Wages .....	37,579.54
Election and Registration	
Salaries and Wages .....	13,347.23
Other Expenses .....	4,328.15
Planning Board	
Salaries and Wages .....	108.00
Other Expenses .....	210.13

Personnel Board	
Salaries and Wages .....	522.00
Other Expenses .....	89.80
Board of Appeals .....	1,354.65
Workmen's Compensation Agent .....	726.00
Town Hall	
Salaries and Wages .....	15,463.28
Other Expenses .....	7,571.73
Old Fire Station .....	1,673.36

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT .....	\$ 294,817.75
--------------------------------	---------------

b. Public Safety

Police Department	
Salaries and Wages .....	456,698.63
Other Expenses .....	42,516.45
Fire Department	
Salaries and Wages .....	571,554.94
Other Expenses .....	23,708.29
Other Public Safety	
Inspectors .....	9,755.07
Sealer Weights and Measures .....	2,047.00
Fire and Police Signal System .....	44,789.14
Dog Officer .....	5,544.33
Civil Defense .....	6,202.10

TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY .....	1,162,815.95
---------------------------	--------------

c. Health and Sanitation

Public Health	
Salaries and Wages .....	32,042.38
Other Expenses .....	8,601.39
Sewers and Drains	
Salaries and Wages .....	40,088.97
Other Expenses .....	70,084.42
Refuse Collection and Disposal .....	155,782.75
Sewerage Treatment Plant .....	1,636,524.55

TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION .....	1,943,124.46
-----------------------------------	--------------

d. Highways

Salaries and Wages .....	153,996.16
Other Expenses .....	147,001.57
Sidewalks and Curbing .....	2,500.00

Snow and Sanding .....	21,650.19	
Lighting .....	73,435.44	
Fences and Guard Rails .....	1,220.75	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL HIGHWAYS .....		399,804.11
e. Veterans Services		
Salaries and Wages .....	4,835.00	
Other Expenses .....	498.76	
Benefits .....	50,029.90	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES .....		55,363.66
f. Schools		
Administration (1000) .....	99,067.28	
Instruction (2000) .....	2,861,187.03	
Other School Services (3000) .....	132,101.70	
Health Services .....	2,000.00	
Food Services (Lunches) .....	113,406.56	
Student Body Activities .....	15,295.28	
Operation and Maintenance (4000) .....	414,251.25	
Fixed Charges (5000) .....	4,051.91	
Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000) .....	46,999.12	
Programs with Other Schools (8000) .....	1,452.25	
Regional School Assessment .....	200.00	
Metco .....	28,985.61	
School Building Needs Committee .....	195.79	
Federal Grants Spent .....	71,285.93	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL SCHOOLS .....		3,790,479.71
g. Libraries		
Salaries and Wages .....	77,206.02	
Other Expenses .....	35,985.66	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL LIBRARIES .....		113,191.68
h. Parks and Recreation		
Salaries and Wages .....	80,175.91	
Other Expenses .....	9,900.59	
Other Expenses .....	19,916.38	
Fourth of July .....	2,307.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION .....		112,299.88

i. Pensions and Retirement		
Non-Contributory Pensions .....	285,447.59	
Contributory Retirement .....	149,096.69	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT		434,544.28
j. Unclassified		
Town Report .....	5,132.60	
Memorial Day Veterans Affairs .....	4,742.26	
Group Insurance .....	214,152.53	
All Other Insurance .....	79,213.24	
Storm Damage .....	13,840.68	
Historical Commission .....	369.99	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED .....		317,451.30
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
Water		
Salaries and Wages .....	96,705.51	
Other Expenses .....	60,210.40	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES .....		156,915.91
3. CEMETERIES		
Salaries and Wages .....	44,666.27	
Other Expenses .....	3,061.32	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL CEMETERIES .....		47,727.59
4. INTEREST		
Temporary Loans .....	59,964.41	
Serial Loans .....	71,477.00	
All Other Interest .....	311.90	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL INTEREST .....		131,753.31
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans .....	4,000,000.00	
Other Temporary Loans .....	1,135,000.00	
Serial Loans .....	273,000.00	
Warrants Payable .....	75,883.26	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS...		5,483,883.26
6. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		
Audit of Municipal Accounts .....	47.17	
Audit of Retirement System .....	202.50	

Metropolitan District — Parks .....	51,219.83
Water .....	72,234.60
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority .....	227,272.09
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills .....	1,381.95
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control .....	732.20
Metropolitan Area Planning Council .....	678.90
County Tax .....	329,737.47

TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS .....	683,506.71
--	------------

## 7. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency	
Dog Licenses for the County .....	39.75
Payroll Deductions	
Federal Withholding Tax .....	774,271.55
State Withholding Tax .....	211,318.37
Group Insurance — Paid in Advance.....	8,127.86
Other — EEA Funds .....	188.00
Trust	
Public Trust Funds .....	2,420.14
Investments	
Invested Cash .....	1,331,700.00

TOTAL AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENTS .....	2,328,065.67
---	--------------

## 8. REFUNDS

Taxes .....	32,777.65
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	14,320.41
General Departments	
Health and Sanitation .....	338.23
Recreation .....	210.00
Public Services Enterprises	
Water .....	466.20
Cemeteries .....	150.00
Tax Title Refund .....	2,134.78

TOTAL REFUNDS .....	50,397.27
---------------------	-----------

TOTAL PAYMENTS .....	17,506,142.50
----------------------	---------------

CASH BALANCE AT END OF YEAR .....	978,760.28
-----------------------------------	------------

TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND .....	<u>\$18,484,902.78</u>
---------------------------------------	------------------------



# **LIST OF VENDORS WHO WERE PAID \$2,000.00 OR MORE IN 1972**

Alexander, Leo .....	\$ 2,285.00
American Chemical Co. ....	4,268.00
Arnold Bus Co. ....	14,568.00
Arnold Stationery Co. ....	6,130.15
Atlantic Building Supply Co. ....	2,372.30
Automotive Distributors .....	2,360.88
Beacon Musical .....	2,048.96
*Beverly Motor Sales .....	5,252.57
*Belleau Metal Works, Inc. ....	5,425.00
*Boston Black Top .....	2,975.00
Bromley Security Service .....	10,821.60
Bufalino Insurance Co. ....	66,293.59
Caldwell, George A. Co. ....	4,093.24
Campbell and Hall .....	8,551.41
*Canron, Inc. ....	14,704.75
Carey, William .....	4,269.00
Carpenter and Costin .....	3,915.00
Carolina Biological Supplies .....	3,830.40
Central Electric .....	3,433.78
Cinema, Inc. ....	2,601.27
Clougherty, Charles .....	2,809.62
Coppola, James .....	6,256.50
Curriculum Development Assn., Inc. ....	2,730.03
*Cutter Fire Brick Co. ....	3,400.00
Demakes E. & Co. ....	10,397.32
*Dematteo .....	39,220.00
*Deschamps Printing Co. ....	6,546.00
Doering Equipment .....	2,004.31
Dyna Systems .....	2,863.96
Eastern Book Co. ....	2,210.00
EBSCO Subscription Service .....	2,752.39
Ellis, Virginia T. ....	3,017.00
Espo Litho .....	5,782.32
*Essex Oil .....	19,596.72
Essex Survey Service .....	2,400.00
Fay, Spofford & Thorndike .....	12,034.75
Field, Tom Associates .....	2,334.20
*Flynn, D. J., Inc. ....	18,075.50
*Gallo, P. F. ....	5,361.00
*Gambale, Tony .....	6,443.38
*Gentile, Dominic .....	3,100.00
*Georgetown Sand & Gravel .....	3,295.98

Ginn & Co. ....	4,047.75
Greater Lynn Mental Health .....	4,000.00
Hammett, J. L. Co. ....	11,152.18
Harcourt, Brace Jaranovich .....	3,825.31
*Higgins, M. Frank Co., Inc. ....	5,278.00
Holcomb & Hoke Mfg. Co., Inc. ....	2,261.00
Holt, Rinehout & Winston .....	6,916.32
Houghton, Muffin Co. ....	3,545.43
Howard, Frank T. Corp. ....	8,337.38
Hughes, James L. ....	2,415.50
*Hyatt, Larkin Sprinkler .....	44,400.00
International Business Machine .....	3,798.10
*International Salt Co. ....	10,201.46
J & M School Transportation .....	6,896.00
Jackson & Phillips .....	7,980.35
Jarmak Co. ....	3,826.45
Jauron's Sporting Goods .....	5,674.60
Jesmond Nursing Home .....	6,694.02
Keating Tree Service .....	2,633.00
*Krochmal, John .....	37,282.83
Lager Animal Hospital .....	2,452.00
Lally's Garage .....	2,715.66
*Lambert Sawyer Co. ....	7,475.00
Laser Alignment of New England .....	2,250.00
Liberty Street Associates .....	2,255.75
*Lynn Builders Supply Co. ....	5,996.82
Lynn Gas Co. ....	6,282.29
*Lynn Sand & Stone .....	11,058.44
Mainco School Supply Co. ....	5,383.43
MBTA .....	2,328.80
Mass. Electric Co. ....	121,141.39
*Mass. Medical Service .....	220,828.70
McGinn Bus Co. ....	10,365.99
Metcalf & Eddy .....	71,439.12
*Midmerhuizer, James Music Shop .....	2,686.50
Minnesota Mining & Mfg Co., Inc. ....	2,068.68
*Modern Heating Co. ....	8,632.95
Moody, L B. ....	4,012.95
*Morello Bros. Constr. Co. ....	2,995.00
*Morris, Elliot .....	2,160.46
Morris & Son Constr. Co. ....	1,564,327.43
Murray Phil Co., Inc. ....	2,824.25
Musinsky's .....	19,054.43
New England Medical Center Hospital .....	4,865.00
*New England Sealcoating .....	5,787.65
New England School Supply .....	2,124.19

New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. ....	26,631.38
Nissen's Bakery .....	2,015.63
Northeastern University .....	4,000.00
*North Shore Glass & Aluminum Co. ....	3,333.37
North Shore Hardware .....	4,383.66
Noyes Hardware .....	10,880 26
*O'Toole Company .....	4,442 29
*Penetryn System, Inc. ....	3,700.00
*Philbrick & Pope .....	13,925.97
*Pickering .....	31,788.88
Pipe Line Testing Services .....	2,750.00
Public Works Supply Co. ....	8,463.73
*Roketenetz, Stanley .....	79,995.82
*Salem 5¢ Savings Bank .....	8,074.01
Santoro Construction Co. ....	4,953.87
Scholastic Book Service .....	2,573 18
Sets, Inc .....	7,800.00
Sexton, John & Co. ....	2,261.47
Simons, J. B. ....	3,102.71
Smith Business Forms .....	2,023.09
Spence Welding .....	2,368.17
Spaulding Co. ....	2,234.68
Standard Duplicator .....	2,717.41
Stone, J & Son .....	5,580.72
Sundance Paperback Books .....	2,419 29
Swampscott Electrical .....	5,395 00
Swift Dairy Products .....	4,266.66
Tassinari Auto Body .....	2,742.78
*Toby Ford .....	2,840.62
Transpo, Inc. ....	3,429.95
*Warren Brothers Roads Co., Inc. ....	61,528.26
*Warren Manter Co. ....	19,085.00
*West Lynn Creamery .....	33,584 64
Westinghouse Learning .....	7,748 15

\*Competitive Bid Statutes were followed.

# BOARD OF ASSESSORS

GORDON BOREK, Chairman

ANTHONY PIERRE, Secretary

ERNEST MANCHIN

The Board of Assessors herewith submits its annual report to our fellow townspeople for the year 1972.

Since the inception of the present Board in 1965, unanimity has been a vital ingredient of the success it has enjoyed in discharging its sworn duties of maintaining fair and equitable assessment practices.

Though the tax burden has been distributed equally in accordance with real estate valuation ratios, the tax rate continues to soar each year. Primarily, this is due to the fact we are the third smallest land area community in the Commonwealth, and are basically residential in nature. Growth has been almost non-existent. Thus, we do not find any relief from increased spending at local, county and state levels.

The financial plight confronting Swampscott has continually been brought to the attention of the Townspeople by this Board. To reiterate them would only be redundant — as the facts clearly speak for themselves. For example, approximately twenty-five per cent of our real estate is wholly or partially exempt from taxation through some form of statutory exemptions. Residential personal property has also been removed from the taxation rolls by the legislature, this amounts to, approximately, a loss of \$862,300. in revaluation to the Town of Swampscott.

Again, we state that unless the citizens of the Commonwealth, including those residing in Swampscott, reach a balance point between their desires, needs and available resources, the tax rate will continue to escalate dramatically. Swampscott will rapidly become a community where only the affluent may reside. This is not too far away from realization if we continue our current course since our tax rate has climbed \$31.00 per thousand in just six short years. Austerity and regionalization should not be looked upon as profane words but rather as a means of our possible financial salvation.

Statutory exemptions, as created by the legislature and over which there is no local control, also continues to escalate year after year. In 1972, the total dollar value of these exemptions were \$122,825.00 based on 207 qualifying elderly, 18 widows, 232 veterans, 16 indigent and hardship and 4 blind.

The Board of Assessors submits all figures used to determine the tax rate for 1972 at \$63.50 per thousand:

## VALUATIONS

Real Estate .....	\$102,574,600.00
Personal Property .....	3,035,113.00
Total .....	<hr/> \$105,609,713.00

**APPROPRIATIONS AND ASSESSMENTS**

State Tax and Assessments .....	\$ 349,789.72
County Tax and Assessments .....	314,340.19
Town .....	7,594,823.63
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$8,258,953.54

**ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS**

Taxation of Property .....	\$6,706,216.85
Taxation on Motor Vehicle .....	436,629.52
Estimated Receipts from State .....	660,678.70
Estimated Receipts from County .....	26,822.56
Receipts from Town .....	247,513.22
Available Funds .....	181,092.69
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$8,258,953.54

**MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS ASSESSED**

(Not figured in tax rate)

Number of cars assessed — 8796	
Valuation of cars assessed .....	\$9,152,650.00
Excise tax on cars assessed .....	494,374.42

---

**COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN, Collector of Taxes

In account with the Town of Swampscott — 1972

**DR.**

Real Estate .....	\$6,513,487.10
Sewer Assessments .....	7,722.97
Water Liens .....	13,038.35
Committed Interest .....	2,625.66
Personal Property .....	192,729.75
Excise .....	407,107.48
Water Rates .....	161,151.80
Water Service .....	23,191.62
Unapportioned Sewers .....	69,311.82
Accounts Receivable .....	29,981.48
Refunds on Real Estate .....	25,406.85
Refunds on Sewer Assessments .....	171.89
Refunds on Water Liens .....	204.90
Refunds on Committed Interest .....	61.88



Refunds on Excise .....	3,393.25
Refunds on Water Rates .....	292.80
Refunds on Accounts Receivable .....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,449,979.60

### CR.

Cash Paid on Real Estate .....	\$6,199,751.23
Cash Paid on Sewer Assessments .....	7,179.62
Cash Paid on Water Liens .....	11,753.75
Cash Paid on Committed Interest .....	2,461.16
Cash Paid on Personal Property .....	188,523.62
Cash Paid on Excise .....	318,775.84
Cash Paid on Water Rates .....	152,154.30
Cash Paid on Water Service .....	20,370.77
Cash Paid on Unapportioned Sewers .....	18,363.06
Cash Paid on Accounts Receivable .....	23,820.96
Abatements on Real Estate .....	143,713.29
Abatements on Personal Property .....	2,089.05
Abatements on Excise .....	36,660.60
Abatements on Water Rates .....	189.40
Abatements on Water Service .....	447.65
Abatements on Unapportioned Sewers .....	223.99
Abatements on Accounts Receivable .....	100.00
Uncollected Real Estate .....	195,429.43
Uncollected Sewer Assessments .....	715.24
Uncollected Water Liens .....	1,489.50
Uncollected Committed Interest .....	226.38
Uncollected Personal Property .....	2,117.08
Uncollected Excise .....	55,064.29
Uncollected Water Rates .....	9,100.90
Uncollected Water Service .....	2,373.20
Uncollected Unapportioned Sewers .....	50,719.77
Uncollected Accounts Receivable .....	6,160.52
	<hr/>
	\$7,449,979.60

## TREASURER'S REPORT

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN, Treasurer

Balance on Hand January 1, 1972 .....	\$ 1,214,906.79
Receipts and Income from all sources in 1972 .....	17,268,723.78
Less Warrants Payable .....	17,506,142.50
Balance on Hand December 31, 1972 .....	\$ 977,488.07

## STATEMENT

Valuation 1970 (Less abatements) .....	\$112,345,200.00
Valuation 1971 (Less abatements) .....	111,661,110.00
Valuation 1972 (Less abatements) .....	112,264,502.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation .....	\$336,270,812.00
Average Valuation .....	\$112,090,270.00
5% Valuation (Five Percent) .....	5,604,514.00
Less Outstanding Debt Issued within Debt Limit .....	1,175,000.00
Borrowing Capacity 1972 .....	\$ 6,457,133.00

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

### Cash and Securities:

In Custody of Treasurer .....	\$ 178,143.86
In Custody of Trustees .....	23,408.46

### In Custody of Treasurer:

School Funds .....	\$ 3,491.07
Manuel Ross .....	1.00

### Library Funds:

Blanche Doyle Memorial .....	\$ 336.37
Bertha G. Hollis .....	305.62
Benjamin G. Ingalls .....	2,198.32
Clara F. Ingalls .....	2,094.76
Joanna Morse .....	6,379.08
Mary L. Thomson .....	1,234.90
Ellen R. Whittle .....	2,403.09
Hillard .....	1,367.97

### Cemetery Funds:

Joseph Cardillo .....	\$ 2,180.35
Grace Peterson .....	2,167.49
Hattie Sherman .....	580.61
Emma Y. Stocker .....	567.01
Cemetery Lot .....	882.05
Gifts and Bequests .....	20,603.57

### Investment Funds:

Stabilization Fund .....	\$ 113,204.65
Conservation .....	17,689.86
World War II Memorial Funds .....	456.09

### In Custody of Trustees:

World War II Memorial Funds .....	\$ 23,408.46
<hr/>	
	\$ 201,552.32

# BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

GEORGE J. BURKE, Chairman

DANIEL P. KELLY

FELIX A. MARINO

DONALD L. HUSTON, Superintendent and Town Engineer

ROBERT J. SOTIROS, Assistant Town Engineer  
Acting Administrative Assistant and Secretary

## MAJOR PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS

### SANITARY SEWER EXTENSIONS PERFORMED BY PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES:

Phillips Beach Avenue	Little's Point
815 Ft. of mains	320 Ft. of mains
200 Ft. of particulars	50 Ft. of particulars
Cost \$32,000	Cost \$12,624

The above cost includes drilling and blasting; excavation and materials; laser beam which was used for line and grade. Sewer Assessments have been made according to State Statute.

### DRAIN EXTENSIONS PERFORMED BY PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES:

Prospect Avenue to Aspen Road
670 Ft. — Cost \$13,000
Fuller Avenue to Millett Lane
940 Ft.

The cost for the Prospect Avenue drain includes drilling and blasting, excavation and materials. In 1971 the Prospect Avenue to Aspen Road drain was not constructed due to the fact that the bids exceeded the appropriation. In 1972 the Department of Public Works installed the drain well within the 1971 appropriation. 85% of the excavation was solid ledge.

The Fuller Avenue to Millett Lane drain was finally completed. The only cost to the Town for this project was wages for Public Works employees.

The Marshall and Orient Court brooks were chlorinated throughout the bathing season; as well as Stacey Brook, which was shared in a 50-50 basis with the City of Lynn.

By using the laser beam to establish line and grade, only one engineer is required to be on the job; without the beam, three engineers are used to establish line and grade. Also, the beam is more accurate than old conventional methods.

### HIGHWAY — CHAPTER 90 ROAD WORK:

This road work is shared on a 50% State, 25% County and 25% Town basis. Arbutus Road, Allen Road, Farragut Road, Francis Road, Hillside

Avenue, Humphrey Street (Puritan Road to Commonwealth Avenue), Huron Street, Minerva Street, Mostyn Street and Ocean View Road (base) were all resurfaced under this program, at a total cost of \$40,000. The actual total cost to the Town was \$10,000 which is only \$1,000 per road.

The Board of Public Works has enjoyed the cooperation of Mr. Jacob Berkover, District 5 Chief Highway Engineer of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, who incidentally is a "Swampscotter," in all matters regarding Chapter 90 and other State Public Works programs.

#### **ROADS RESURFACED AND/OR RECONSTRUCTED WITH TOWN FUNDS**

Prospect Avenue	Eulow Street
Cliff Road	Nason Road
Galloupes Point Road	Overhill Road

The Public Works Department has a program of resurfacing six (6) roads a year which are not eligible for funds under Chapter 90 at a cost of \$2,500. This program along with the Chapter 90 program insures that the majority of the roads in Town are in A-1 condition.

#### **SIDEWALK AND BERM CURB PROGRAM:**

Prospect Avenue  
Allen Road and Summer Street  
Hillside Avenue  
Monument Avenue  
Sheridan Road  
Fairview Avenue

Due to road construction and damages occurred during snow plowing, it becomes necessary to replace berm curbs and repair sidewalks. A total of 4,500 feet of berm curb was laid during 1972 by Public Works employees. Also, all sidewalk construction is performed by the Public Works force.

#### **WATER MAIN EXTENSIONS AND OTHER WATER DEPARTMENT PROJECTS:**

\*Summit Estates, plus five (5) hydrants.

\*O. G. Poor: service for fire sprinkler system installed.

\*General Glover House: service for fire sprinkler system installed.

Puritan Lane: both sides (from 90 Puritan Lane to Puritan Road) and from Charlotte Road to Puritan Lane.

Little League Field: sprinkler system installed.

High School: new water service for fire sprinkler system installed.

\*Vinnin Square: system installed for three (3) fire sprinklers in Shopping Center.

\* paid by owners.

The contract was awarded for the construction of a new Standpipe in the amount of \$325,000. The new standpipe will have a capacity of 3.5 mil-

lion gallons, and will be located in the area of the old pipe. Once the new standpipe is operational, the old one will be razed. Design of this standpipe was done by Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Inc., Engineers, Boston, Mass., in close cooperation with the Board of Public Works. Work started in January, 1973.

Five (5) hydrants were replaced because they were broken.

Major water breaks were repaired in Paradise Road, Humphrey Street and Linden Avenue by personnel in the Water Division.

## **PARK**

Resurfaced: Basketball Courts at Phillips Park and Windsor Avenue; Tennis Courts at Jackson Park and Phillips Park. (Additional floodlights are being planned for these areas).

Resodded: Little League Field. This project was done by Public Works employees and the only cost to the Town was for sod.

Approximately seventy-five(75) of a large caliper shade tree were planted to replace the trees removed and also to beautify other streets in Town.

A program of removing Dutch Elm Diseased Trees was carried out during the year, as well as spraying for Oak Leaf Skeletonizer.

## **ENGINEERING**

The personnel of the Engineering Division consists of the Town Engineer, Assistant Town Engineer, two Senior Engineering Aides and a Student Engineer. The Student Engineer is from Northeastern University, and is enrolled under the Division of Cooperative Education.

The majority of Public Works projects which require engineering are handled by the Town's Engineering Division with the exception of a major project such as the design of the new standpipe; in this case, the Board of Public Works hires a Consultant Engineer. However, before any construction starts, all plans must be reviewed by the Engineering Division and approved by the Board of Public Works.

## **DUTIES PERFORMED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION:**

Design and inspection of all sanitary sewers, storm drains and water main extensions; cemetery expansion; layout and surface grading of streets and sidewalks; general land surveys of Town properties; drafting of plans; preparation of estimates both cost and quantity for general Public Works projects; drawing of construction contracts and specifications; furnishing information from Town Records for sub-divisions; keeping Assessors Plates up-to-date. All Storm Damage Projects were estimated and inspected by the Engineering Division in order that Federal Funds could be allocated to the Town.

## **RECREATION**

Programs for handicapped and retarded children, sailing, Pop Warner football, winter and summer basketball, teen-age fitness, tennis, swimming,



arts and crafts and a general recreation program for children from four years old to High School age were carried out at all parks during the eight to ten week period during the summer months; also, lifeguards were provided at Eiseman, Wales and Kings Beaches — all sponsored and supervised by the Board of Public Works.

During the year, a Recreation Commission was established and will handle this program in the future. However, the Public Works Department will continue to maintain the parks and other recreation areas; also, to maintain supervision to the effect that no use which will damage the parks will be allowed.

#### **TOPICS — "Traffic Operations Program to Improve Capacity and Safety."**

The Town entered into a contract with the Federal Government in connection with a 100% Federally (no Town money) funded program known as TOPICS (Traffic Operations Program to Improve Capacity and Safety) to help alleviate the traffic problems in the Town.

**PROJECTS FUNDED BY TOPICS** (these projects are 100% Federal funded — there is no Town money involved).

Railroad Abutments removed and landscaped on Bradlee Avenue and Walker Road (90% complete).

Island constructed at intersection of Atlantic Avenue and Shepard Avenue.

Intersection widening and improvements of Danvers Road and Essex Street (to be completed in spring of '73).

#### **STORM DAMAGE PROJECTS — Federally funded**

**Fish House:** Wood and asphalt shingles replaced on exterior; screen doors repaired and/or replaced; roof repaired (100% Federal Funds — no Town Funds).

**Kings Beach:** Grass and sod replaced; sea wall refurbished and repaired. (100% Federal Funds — no Town Funds).

**Stacey Brook:** Culvert and outlet repaired. Trash Gate to be replaced. (100% Federal Funds — no Town Funds).

**Blaney Beach:** Painting and grouting work completed. (100% Federal Funds — no Town Funds).

**Town Pier:** Replanked and repaired. (100% Federal Funds — no Town Funds).

**Fishermans Beach:** Trash and debris cleaned up. (100% Federal Funds — no Town Funds).

**Hawthorne Brook:** Preston Beach Out Fall — contract awarded for new outlet structure. This project will be completed in early summer of 1973. (100% Federal Funds — no Town Funds).

The Town received a total of \$77,000 for the above projects.

## MISCELLANEOUS

The repair of Hawthorne Brook from Essex Street to Humphrey Street will be undertaken in the spring of '73 by the developers of the Vinnin Square area at a cost of approximately \$200,000 of which no Town Fund will be involved. This has been accomplished by the diligent efforts of the Board of Public Works and with the cooperation of the developers which include Summit Estates, Paradise Realty, Stop & Shop (Pine Realty), and Towne Lyne Realty. They all are to be commended for their community spirit.

## EMPLOYEES OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

**DONALD L. HUSTON**, Superintendent of Public Works and Town Engineer

Mr. Huston has been employed by the Town for four years as Superintendent of Public Works and Town Engineer. His background includes seventeen years of Municipal experience with several Municipalities. He has a Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering and is a Registered Professional Engineer.

**ROBERT J. SOTIROS**, Assistant Town Engineer, Acting Administrative Assistant, Secretary to the Board of Public Works

Mr. Sotiros has been employed by the Town for four years as Assistant Town Engineer, and recently was appointed Acting Administrative Assistant and Secretary to the Board of Public Works. His background includes twelve years of land surveying and civil engineering experience with several Consultant and Land Surveying firms. He has an Associates Degree in Civil Engineering and is a Registered Land Surveyor.

**MILDRED B. VRAY**, Principal Clerk

Mrs. Vray has been employed by the Town for nine years. Her responsibilities include: supervising and participates in preparing, indexing, filing, posting and maintaining records of various documents; such as payrolls, permits, water bills, abatements; and preparing reports.

**JOSEPH G. FIORE**, Foreman

Mr. Fiore has been employed by the Town for a period of twenty-one years. His responsibilities include: the operation and maintenance of the Sewer Pumping Station; construction, maintenance and repair of sanitary sewers and storm drains; tree service; maintenance and repair of all Public Works Buildings plus the Administration Building. He also holds a Grade 3 Operator's License to operate a Water Pollution Control Plant.

**LAWRENCE PICARIELLO**, Foreman

Mr. Picariello has been employed by the Town for a period of twenty-two years. His responsibilities include: water main extensions; water maintenance and repair; maintenance of all parks and other recreation areas.

**JOSEPH CARDILLO, Foreman**

Mr. Cardillo has been employed by the Town for a period of twenty-eight years. His responsibilities include: maintenance of Public Works equipment; side repairs; roadway improvements and repair; street and beach clean-up.

**RALPH DiLISIO, Working Foreman**

Mr. DiLisio has been employed by the Town for twenty-one years. He is in charge of a work crew in the Sewer Division, and holds a Grade 3 Operator's License to operate a Water Pollution Control Plant.

**ARTHUR LEES, Working Foreman and Tree Surgeon**

Mr. Lees has been employed by the Town for thirty-one years. He is in charge of a work crew in the Tree Division.

**JOHN GAMBALE, Working Foreman**

Mr. Gambale has been employed by the Town for a period of twenty-six years. He is in charge of a work crew in the Swampscott Cemetery.

**GIOVANNI GALLO, Working Foreman**

Mr. Gallo has been employed by the Town for a period of twenty-six years. He is in charge of a work crew in the Park Division.

**THOMAS DOUGLAS, Working Foreman**

Mr. Douglas has been employed by the Town for a period of twenty-one years. He is in charge of a work crew in the Water Division.

**NICHOLAS GALLO, Working Foreman**

Mr. Gallo has been employed by the Town for a period of twenty-two years. He is in charge of a work crew in the Highway Division.

**HERBERT DENNEHY, Working Foreman and Motor Equipment Repairman**

Mr. Dennehy has been employed by the Town for a period of twenty years. He is in charge of a work crew repairing motor equipment.

**EMPLOYEES WITH 20 OR MORE YEARS OF SERVICE:**

Clyde Emery  
Harold George  
Daniel Regan  
Ivar Gustavsen  
Antonio Campece

There are also thirty-four additional employees in the Public Works Department.

**RETIREMENTS:**

Vincent Easterbrooks, Working Foreman — April 1, 1940 to June 30, 1972.

Austin D. Mosco, Administrative Assistant — September 16, 1946 to August 31, 1972.

In conclusion, the Board of Public Works would like to thank all departments for their respective cooperation in giving the residents the services they are entitled to.

# SCHOOL REPORT

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

J. David McKinney, Chairman, 102 Aspen Road  
(Term expires 1973)

Dr. Merrill I. Feldman, Vice Chairman, 75 Sargent Road  
(Term expires 1974)

Mrs. Sherman J. Lipka, 1 Galloupe's Point Road  
(Term expires 1974)

Peter R. Beatrice, Jr., 39 Salem Street  
(Term expires 1975)

Warren A. Johnson, 3 Lexington Circle  
(Term expires 1975)

---

Regular meetings, second and fourth Tuesday of each month.  
Public is welcome.

---

Chris G. Patrinos, Ed D., Superintendent of Schools

A. Robert Charney, Administrative Aide

The office of the Superintendent of Schools, located at 24 Redington Street, is open every weekday from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

## SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Bertrand G. Roger, High School .....	592-8087
Keith L. Jordan, Alice Shaw Junior High School .....	595-6869
Francis E. Chiary, Clarke School .....	468-1461
Norry J. Lessard, Machon School .....	631-8261
Leon Marden, Jr., Hadley School .....	531-5657
Walter S. Perkins, Stanley School .....	346-9540

## TO THE CITIZENS OF SWAMPSCOTT

Ladies and Gentlemen:

The year 1972 has been a busy one for your School Committee. Collective bargaining, budget preparation, and working with the Superintendent to improve our educational goals and provide adequate facilities has been a challenge for us during this period of tight economic conditions.

The Committee was engaged in collective bargaining activities from early in the year to late spring and again for several months in the fall. Numerous meetings were held with the teachers, nurses, custodians, and cafeteria

workers in an attempt to reach a fair and equitable agreement for all concerned.

The preparation of the school budget in 1972 presented a new problem for the Committee and Superintendent in that it was necessary to budget for an 18-month period instead of the usual 12 months. Educational requirements, maintenance needs, and the other items that make up the budget had to be carefully reviewed to be sure the extended period of time was covered. As in the past all town officials and the public were invited to attend the budget meetings, so that they might better understand the many items that make up the total budget.

In 1972 the School Committee sponsored an article in the Town Warrant, which was voted on and approved by Town Meeting, to establish a School Building Needs Committee. Because it is the responsibility of the Town to provide adequate facilities for all children, it was felt that an independent group appointed by the Town could best evaluate the building and facility needs of the various schools. The School Committee has been very concerned with the overcrowding in the schools. However, during this interim period their concern has been somewhat alleviated by the successful programming and scheduling carried out by the administration and staff.

The year 1972 saw the completion of the first full year of the Open Campus program conducted at the high school. It is a pleasure to report that this program has been very successful and that it has not only provided a new challenge to our students but has also given them the opportunity to prepare for the future at the secondary school level. Its success can be attributed to the cooperation of the administration, staff, students, and the community in their determination to see a new, innovative experience become a reality in today's ever changing educational process.

These are but a few of the accomplishments of the Swampscott Public School system over the past year. The Superintendent's report, which follows, presents more detailed information on the progress and activities of the school system during 1972.

As we enter the third year of the 70's, we see many challenges that lie ahead of us. Education in today's society is changing rapidly, and it is a change we cannot ignore. There is much to be done in the area of school development, and the Committee appreciates and seeks the continued support of all the townspeople in carrying out the objectives of the Swampscott school system.

Yours respectfully,

J. DAVID McKINNEY, Chairman  
MERRILL I. FELDMAN, Vice Chairman  
JUDITH S. LIPPA  
PETER R. BEATRICE, JR.  
WARREN A. JOHNSON

Swampscott School Committee



## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the members of the Swampscott School Committee and the citizens of Swampscott:

I am pleased to submit my annual report as Superintendent of the Swampscott Public Schools.

To provide an educational program which is academically sound and which will help our children to become adults who can function in the 21st Century is our first priority. We seek to maintain a standard of quality which reflects knowledge of how children learn as well as regard for the importance of content.

The year 1972 brought many changes and events. As space does not permit to enumerate them all here, we mention the most important in this report.

### PROFESSIONAL STAFF

The quality of education that Swampscott provides depends, for the most part, on the excellence of the teaching staff. These professional personnel are prepared for its diversified and complex tasks through continuous study, experimentation, and in-service growth. Swampscott is indeed fortunate in having an exceptionally competent and dedicated staff.

We extend our sincerest appreciation and a deep sense of gratitude to the many fine, able, and dedicated staff members who have retired this past year from the Swampscott School Department. These people have contributed much to the educational growth and development of many young people of our community. They have provided a first-rate public service and will be missed by all Swampscott residents.

The following additions and changes were made on the staff this past year:

### TEACHING PERSONNEL

#### Administration

Resignation: Douglas A. Bason, Administrative Aide

New appointment: A. Robert Charney, Administrative Aide.

#### High School

Promotion: Charles F. Kimball, from social studies to junior high Assistant Principal.

Retirement: Miss Emma S. White, English.

Sabbatical: Charles Cunningham, French.

Leave of Absence: Mark Levine.

Resignations: John A. Curry, Chairman — Pupil Personnel Services; Mrs. Sandra M. Egan, physical education; Mrs. Charlotte A. Johnson, Latin (pt) and Open Campus Clerk.

New appointments: Bertrand Bouchard, Chairman — Pupil Personnel Services; Miss Clarinda B. Deichman, physical education; John F. Nolan, Latin/French; Alan Shapiro, social studies; Stephen P. Spofford, science (pt).

## **Shaw Junior High**

Retirement: Mrs. Patricia D. Corcoran, English.

Sabbatical: Miss Barbara Shefftz, English.

Leave of Absence: Mrs. Hinda K. Sterling, art; Miss Joyce Koury, music.

Resignations: Miss Deborah T. Bucknam, SLD; Miss Kathleen M. Cartin, social studies; Richard J. Connors, Assistant Principal; Miss Barbara A. Mennard, social studies; Mrs. Carole E. Sarnie, Guidance; and Glenn A. Seberg, English.

New appointments: Miss Joan A. Butkowsky, English; Mrs. Bertha F. Brocki, English (one year); Joseph R. Zina, art (one year); Mrs. Lorraine Dobson, music (one year); Miss Marilyn G. Fishman, SLD; Miss Susan E. Duncan, social studies; Charles F. Kimball, Assistant Principal; Mrs. Helen Macdonald, social studies; Donald J. Lucia, Guidance; and Craig R. Labastie, English.

## **Clarke**

Resignation: Mrs. Mary M. McAteer, Library.

New appointment: Mrs. Linda Crowell, Library.

## **Hadley**

Resignation: Miss Dale S. Komrad, special education, and Barry Gallup, intermediate.

New appointments: Mrs. Jill Wallace, special education, and Thomas H. Nelson, intermediate.

## **Machon**

Resignation: Mrs. LeMoyné Robinson, SLD.

New appointment: Mrs. Shelley R. McNaughton, SLD.

## **Stanley**

Retirements: Mrs. Eleanor H. Duane, intermediate; Mrs. Louise A. Margolis, primary; Mrs. Mary F. Packard, reading; and Mrs. Ruth O. Rollin, intermediate.

Resignations: Mrs. Janet Raftery, primary, and Miss Wendy L. Reuter, intermediate.

New appointments: Miss Joan Brienzo, intermediate; Mrs. Martha Cesarz, intermediate; Mrs. Karon Cooney, reading; Charles A. Gerry, intermediate; Mrs. Beth Ann Goodman, intermediate; and Miss Andrea Liftman, primary.

Transfer: Miss Patricia M. Cotter, intermediate from Clarke (pt).

## **Special Personnel**

Resignation: Mrs. Aileen M. Riley, Cafeteria Supervisor.

New appointments: Mrs. Jo Ann Bishop, Cafeteria Supervisor, and Mrs. Ann Dobay, instrumental music (pt).

## NON-TEACHING PERSONNEL

### High School

Retirements: Mrs. Sally Corcoran, cook; Mrs. Josephine Gallo, cafeteria helper; and Carl B. Goodwin, junior custodian.

New appointments: Mrs. Judith Cassidy, Open Campus clerk (pt), and Mrs. Barbara Shea, Work-study Outreach Worker (pt).

Transfer: Edward F. Riccio, junior custodian from Stanley to H.S.

### Shaw Junior High

Retirement: Mrs. Marion E. Dwyer, secretary.

Transfers: Mrs. Katherine M. Jauron, secretary, and Richard E. Torrey, junior custodian from Stanley to Shaw.

### Clarke

Resignation: Mrs. Virginia L. Eaton, secretary (pt).

### Hadley

Promotion: Richard F. Coletti, senior custodian from Shaw to Hadley.

Retirement: Mrs. Hanna A. Lundstrom, Janitress (pt).

New appointment: Mrs. Doris Coletti, Janitress (pt).

### Stanley

Transfer: Richard E. Torrey, junior custodian from Stanley to Shaw, and Richard J. Legault, junior custodian from Stanley to town hall.

New appointment and Transfer: Edward F. Riccio, junior custodian to H.S.

New appointment: Glenn A. Messinger, junior custodian.

### Maintenance Craftsman

Resignation: John Murnane.

New appointment: Anthony J. Gohr.

## CURRICULAR CHANGES

We will continue to strive to provide for individualization of program and opportunity in order that each child's uniqueness and potential can be recognized and nurtured. In this regard we realize that children are different in their interests, needs, and abilities and that these differences change as children develop.

In order that our goals be achieved and that effective change be implemented, long-range planning of the curriculum and ongoing evaluation of its effectiveness must be made. As a result, a constant and systematic review and evaluation of our present programs will continue to be a major concern.

A brief sampling of curriculum events and activities which have contributed to our success in achieving our goals during the year 1972 is as

follows: Concern for the individual student is being matched by program options and course alternatives at both the high school and junior high school level. Elective programs on a semester basis in English, science, and social studies had their first full test in the high school this past year, and they were found to be more nearly directed at student interest and needs than former traditional full year courses. In an attempt to provide an innovative approach to junior high school education, the traditional seven period day in a five day week was replaced by a six day, six period rotating schedule. Course time periods and numbers of meetings per cycle have been increased. Such changes have resulted in several improvements. Many traditional courses have been broken down into smaller, more intensive segments which give students more selectivity in their programs. In addition, more relevant courses have also been offered in the social studies, science, and industrial art areas. Opportunities such as **President and Election in Social Studies**; **Physical and Historical Geology, Ecology, and Oceanography in Science**; **Electronic Kit Assembly and Small Engines in Industrial Arts**; and **Minorities in America** are only a sample of the courses which our students are now studying. Particularly successful at the high school level have been the senior social studies quarterly courses which have offered a wider variety of current topics and issues for in-depth study and understanding. Remedial courses were also given special emphasis in the math department in an effort to assure an acceptable standard of achievement by all students. **Man and His Environment**, a new science course for noncollege bound sophomores, and **Selected Subjects in Biological Science** for advanced senior students represented a Science Department effort to meet the particular needs of some of its students. Wider use of various media including films, tapes, charts, and projectiles in the Business Department have proved a successful attempt to enliven the routine skill building courses.

As a result of the very favorable reaction of students and parents to last year's elementary school camping program, a more advanced experience was organized for ninth grade students this year. In October, forty-two ninth graders with four of their teachers spent three days and two nights hiking and camping in the Presidential Range of New Hampshire's White Mountains. As a result of the trip, in addition to the ecological and scientific experience, each member of the group became more aware of himself, his relationship to his group, and his role in this community of students and teachers.

Swampscott High School students are helping teachers and students at the elementary level in a variety of ways this year: Tutoring individual students in reading, mathematics, and spelling and assisting teachers in the preparation of visual aids. An industrial arts workshop for Machon's fourth, fifth, and sixth graders is being held. High school students work under the supervision of Peter Gill, while tools for the workshop were donated by the Upper Swampscott Improvement Association.

"Man: A Course of Study" has enjoyed such a success with Clarke School students that the program has now been expanded to the Hadley and Machon Schools.

A new science program entitled Science Curriculum Improvement Study



or (SCIS) has been introduced at the first and second grade levels. Ungraded, sequential physical and life science programs for elementary school youngsters have in essence turned the classroom into a laboratory.

A new reporting system at the primary and intermediate levels now provide students and their parents with a more reliable and valid measure of student progress. Traditional letter grades have been eliminated and a comprehensive check list, scheduled parent-teacher conferences, and parent-teacher guidelines for interpreting the new system have been developed. In the belief that children should be motivated from within than by grade rewards; that each youngster's self-worth should be enhanced; that individual differences should be acknowledged in terms of abilities; and that the social stigma of "on or below grade level" performance should be eliminated; the pupil progress reporting system has been developed.

At the intermediate level at Stanley School, a gradual shift to a modified homogeneous grouping which combines the best features of heterogeneous and homogeneous groups has begun. One of the most significant developments at Stanley has been the formation and work of the Diagnostic Prescription Center (DPC) group. Designed as an adjunct to the library, the DPC has been set up by several staff members to house reading and math learning materials in both software and hardware categories as well as diagnostic testing instruments. The center should become "an academic pharmacy" where a student who is experiencing difficulty in a basic skill might go to be tested. Next he would have a "prescription" written out for him based on those test results. The "prescription" would then be filled by dispensing materials to him from the center which he could work on in his classroom, a special class, or wherever it is convenient.

The major emphasis in the Music Department this year has been at the elementary level. Since a great deal of the program involves developing a skill, this is where it should rightfully be placed. The beginning instrumental program has doubled and for the first time the drop-out rate for these students is nihil.

Interest has continued in the Saturday Boston Symphony Concerts and to this we have added the Boston Ballet program with some two hundred students participating. In addition, many outside artists have been brought into the system at various times for performances which have helped to increase musical awareness. Exchange concerts were added to the junior high school program as well this year.

A curriculum workshop was held this summer to revise the existing Education for Living curriculum in grades seven, nine, and ten and to design a course of study for grades eight, eleven, and twelve. Both objectives were fully realized and now a revised and fully up-to-date course of study for grades seven through twelve has been produced. It is expected that over 200 copies of this curriculum guide will be disseminated throughout the Commonwealth and the United States.

The second major summer activity was the Education for Living 1972 Summer Institute which was held at Shaw Junior High School. The Institute



had as its purpose to provide quality in-service training in the fields of drug, sex, alcohol, and family life education. The focus of the group's concern were these four areas: (1) human relations, (2) subject matter content, (3) behavioral objectives, and (4) development of learning activity packages. The main objective of the Institute was to prepare teachers with a variety of specialties to be Education for Living teachers. An indepth evaluation of the program is now in progress.

Our CURA (Culturally Reinforced Remediation in Reading and Arithmetic) program has once again been a great success. Began in 1966 under a federally funded Title I Grant, CURA enrolled one hundred students in its 1972 program.

The first full year of Open Campus was completed in 1972. An exhaustive study of the program resulted in a series of recommendations for its continuation, including changes in administrative controls of behavior, fewer X periods, and the appointment of additional clerical help. Approximately 85% of students and staff give full cooperation to the plan indicating a measure of success sufficient to warrant its further development.

The second half of 1972 saw a movement away from the mini course to close involvement between teacher and students in tutorial, extra help, and make-up sessions during the X period. More and more of our students leave the building every day on special work and study assignments either as off-campus volunteer activity or as an extension of the work of their classrooms. The concept of expanding the horizons and the walls of our school out into the greater community is taking a firm hold in our development.

However, no longer can we accept the belief that teaching and learning only take place within the four walls of the classroom. It is only fair to say, though, that not all teachers support or accept this trend.

Some initial planning has begun in broadening the services of our Guidance Department into areas of vocation training and career development. A reorganization of staff assignments and responsibilities will be aimed at a more equal sharing of guidance services by all of our students.

In conclusion, as I have indicated before. "We are constantly searching for ways of improving the educational environment of our children through every available means at our disposal. We would be most happy to accept your suggestions in helping us reach our goal — the best possible education Swampscott can afford."

Respectfully submitted,

CHRIS G. PATRINOS, Ed.D.

Superintendent of Schools

# PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

The Honorable HENRY R. MAYO, JR., Chairman

MRS. RUTH M. BARRY, Secretary

GEORGE J. ARROLL, M.D.,  
(Resigned, April 17)

MR. KERMIT DOWNS

During 1972 the renovation of the library has continued, using funds appropriated by the 1971 Town Meeting. Waterproofing of the false chimneys was completed. Interior painting of the foyer, Main Reading Room, Baldwin and Children's Rooms as well as the auditorium and staff room was completed in early spring. New lighting was installed in the Reading Room and the Baldwin Room and carpeting laid in Children's Room, Baldwin Room, foyer and office space. Additional shelving was installed in the Children's Room. A sign, SWAMPSCOTT LIBRARY, in stainless steel letters was attached to the west side of the building, and the installation of a fire detection system ordered by the town was completed.

The Addenda Gallery, established in the spring as an autonomous art gallery under direction of Mrs. Betty Ann Downs, has brought a series of professionally exhibited shows to the library auditorium. These included a Town Show, work of North Shore artists, the collection of an anonymous local resident, and Polaroid's Photovision '72. Many hours of volunteer energy made the Addenda Gallery a great asset to the library during the year, bringing summer visitors as well as local art lovers.

The Ruth Robinson Blodgett Memorial collection of circulating art was established in the spring and currently twenty framed pictures are available for 4 week loan.

The Friends of the Library under Kermit Downs followed by Mrs. Pasquale DiGiulio as presidents have contributed much to the year's achievements. Their gift of a 16 mm sound projector and table have made possible the establishment of regular film programs at the library. Since April films have been shown on Wednesday afternoons. Then a group of high school students, The Funambulist Consortium, asked to select films for a Tuesday evening program which has welcomed people of all ages, and currently a series of art films has been shown on Thursday evenings under auspices of the Addenda Gallery.

With added activity involving more than 200 films borrowed and viewed by over 1,000 people, an average daily increase in circulation from 319 to 335, an increase in the number of records circulated from 417 to 1330 during the year, increased inter-library loan activity and reference work, as well as extra work involved in cleaning the library after spray painting, money for staff salaries was insufficient to continue operation on a 63 hour week. In November library hours were cut back to a total of 42 a week for the balance of the year. Volunteers from Friends of the Library and town residents came to our aid and we publicly thank the many who have filed, shelved, mended, run the projector and catalogued to help us through a difficult period.

Personnel changes during the year included the appointment of Mr. Kermit Downs as Trustee to fill the unexpired term of Dr. George Arroll who resigned on April 17, 1972, and the appointment of Mrs. Jean Potter as Librarian on resignation of Mrs. Naomi K. Feinburg, Co-Librarian in May. We feel the team of Trustees, staff, part-time help, high school pages and volunteers, all aided by Mr. Angelo Losano, have made the library a more community-involved service this year.

---

## BOARD OF HEALTH

ROBERT H. BESSON, M.D., Chairman

MYER BYER, O.D.

EDWARD L. CASHMAN, JR., M.D.

KENT F. MURPHY, C.H.O., Health Officer

The roll of the Board of Health is changing, however our constant charge is that it act as the catalyst in coordinating health planning and programs.

The Board of Health received 131 death certificates of Swampscott residents resulting in a crude death rate of 9.04 per 1,000. Last year we received 125. The average age at death was 73.5 years, this year and the five year average is 73.9 years.

There were 114 Births, 5 of which were premature a decrease of 5 births as compared to last year.

Disease of the Heart and Circulatory System continue to lead the causes of death with 82 followed by Cancer 25, Respiratory System 12, Gastro Intestinal 7, Accidents 3, Glandular System 1 and Genito Urinary 1.

Communicable Diseases reported this and preceding four (4) years are as follows:

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Chicken pox .....	73	41	58	26	168
German Measles .....	42	10	2	1	4
Hepatitis Infectious .....	1	4	4	2	2
Measles .....	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis .....	1	0	2	0	2
Mumps .....	77	12	9	5	0
Salmonellosis .....	3	16	9	2	2
Scarlet Fever .....	1	2	9	2	0
Strep Throat .....	37	24	41	50	122
Tuberculosis .....	0	2	0	2	1
Whooping cough .....	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentary Bacillary .....	0	0	10	0	0

A high incidence of Chicken pox and Strep Throat was experienced this year. Better reporting and testing facilities are attributed to the incidences of Strep Throat. Vaccines are available for German Measles, Measles, Mumps, Whooping cough and Polio and as a result of these Vaccines we had four (4) cases of German Measles, and no Measles for seven (7) years. Eight (8) years without Whooping cough and (16) sixteen years without Polio. This just did not happen but was a result of constant effort by the Medical Professions, Public and Private Health Agencies and concerned parents.

The School Health program was conducted at St. John School with 301 and Hillel Academy with 119 children who continue to be under the supervision of the Health Department which also includes vision and hearing testing, health supervision and health counseling.

In cooperation with Mrs. Phyllis Connolly, R.N. and Mrs. Amy Burk, R.N., Mrs. Sylvia Mansfield, R.N., our Public Health Nurse, have periodically reviewed the records of all students in Swampscott public schools and have upgraded records by immunizing upon authorization of the parents.

A Tuberculosis Testing Program was conducted in the Kindergarten of all schools and Grade 9 of the Shaw Junior High, as well as all children new to the Swampscott school system who have not been Tine Tested within the current year. A total of 427 were tested with no positive reactors found.

The State Public Health requires all teaching personnel and those with the school system to have either a Tuberculin Test or Chest X-ray every three (3) years for Certification. This department cooperates with the School Department to accomplish the necessary requirements by administering the Tuberculin Test and making appointments for Chest X-rays through the Lynn Regional Tuberculosis Clinic, Lynn City Hall.

126 persons have been certified by Tine Testing and 9 had Chest X-rays.

Swampscott has been designated as a low risk area for Tuberculosis, one (1) case of Tuberculosis was reported during the year 1972, follow-up is maintained for all cases active, quiescent, or inactive and their contacts. We are bordered by two high risk areas, Lynn and Salem, therefore vigilance is necessary.

Our Dental Health in all Schools, Kindergartens through Grade VI inclusive continues with Dental Inspections twice a year. There has been a noticeable reduction of dental defects. Dental education is presented by Mrs. Phyllis Connolly, R.N. who regularly presents visual aids and materials designated to stimulate interest in better dental health.

Dentists assisting the Health Department in the Dental Program are Paul J. McNeil, D.D.S., Clement Schoenbeck, D.M.D. and Charles Lynch, D.M.D. We are grateful for their time and efforts in the dental health program.

The Board of Health conducts the Well Child Conference at the Fellowship House, First Church Congregational, Swampscott, the last Tuesday of each month. Dr. A. A. Brown is the attending physician, Mrs. Sylvia Mans-



field, R.N. Public Health Nurse, ably assisted by Volunteers, Mrs. Nelson Darling, Jr. and Mrs. Robert McInerney. The average attendance is 14. Parents of pre-school children are encouraged to attend as this free service is to insure medical supervision including necessary immunizations.

The annual fall Rabies Clinic was conducted for the 51st consecutive year. Of the 1,046 dogs licensed, 578 were inoculated against rabies, 105 dog owners reported having their dogs done elsewhere. There were 62 dog-bites of which our Veterinarian Arthur Barry, D.V.M. quarantined 52 dogs as a result of bites. There were 12 other animal bites and 13 dog-bite incidences from out of Town dogs. Dog-bites decreased by 1 this year over last.

From last report the Treatment Plant is nearing completion and hopefully will be in operation soon to abate the pollution to our shores.

We would again like to take this opportunity to compliment the Board of Public Works, its Superintendent Mr. Donald Huston and the men of Public Works for their exemplary work installing sewers in unsewered areas and stretching the funds provided. A progressive sewerage and drainage program is an absolute necessity to eliminate the long standing health hazards.

The Mosquito and Noxious Weed program was conducted this year applying chemicals to control larvae and adult mosquitos both in their breeding place and nesting areas. It might be added here that Swampscott withdrew from the Essex County Mosquito Control program some six (6) years ago and at that time Swampscott was being assessed \$3,900.00 for work we were doing for \$2,260.00. I am quite sure the saving would be much greater today.

Our contracts of solid waste are up this year and hopefully by Town Meeting, we will have new contracts and new directions. We are still attempting to solve our problem on a regional basis but are not meeting with much success. Large incineration plants are going to be very expensive; however, at present there are very few alternatives.

Drainage of Hawthorne Brook and its tributories proved a problem this year and it was necessary, along with the Board of Public Works, to recommend no further building in the Vinnin Square area until the Hawthorne Brook is rebuilt. The State Department of Public Works failed to appropriate its share of the rebuilding costs placing the Town in a serious position, one that would only end in very serious flooding if the Vinnin Square area was allowed to be developed without rebuilding the brook.

This year we collected \$3,076 03 for all licenses issued by this department and the money was turned over to the Town Treasurer for the General Fund.

There were 239 Plumbing Permits, 189 Gas permits issued. Mr. James J. McCarriston, our Plumbing and Gas Inspector, made the inspections. The inspections are made to safeguard the health and safety of the public.

Food Service and Retail Establishments, Milk and Dairy products were inspected and laboratory tested routinely. A food borne outbreak of Salmonella was investigated and as a result of this investigation new regulations have been drafted for working controls on food preparation and delivery. It is



the humble opinion that Swampscott's standards can be compared with any other municipality.

We wish to express our sincere gratitude to John J. Toomey, D.S.C., Mr. Colin R. Cameron, R.S. and Mr. Walter Sczerbinski, R.S. for their kind assistance during the five months they acted as Acting Agents for the Board of Health.

---

## PLANNING BOARD

GLENN W. BARTRAM, Chairman

JOHN F. MILO, Secretary

ALEXANDER B. WAY, JR.

RALPH L. WILLIAMS

LEON J. McENTEE

The Board advertised and held a Public Hearing at the Shaw Junior High School on March 15 at 7:30 p.m. to consider Articles 41, 42, 43, 50, 51, and 52 in the 1972 Town Warrant. The articles involved proposed changes, additions, and clarifications in the existing Zoning By-Laws.

The results of the Public Hearing and the recommendations of the Planning Board were reported at the annual Town Meeting.

The Chairman reported at the 1972 Town Meeting the article referred to the Board by the 1971 Town Meeting. The recommendation of the Board on this article was deferred pending consideration of Article 50 of the 1972 Town Warrant by the town meeting members.

The action of the town meeting found this article unacceptable.

The Board held nine (9) posted meetings during the year covering routine activities, advisory sessions with interested parties, and approval of Plans under Section 81P, Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Individual members of the Board met with various committees and with other Town Boards as requested, to assist them in the interpretation of the Zoning By-Laws.

---

## HOUSING AUTHORITY

JOHN A. MASSEY, Chairman

ALAN M. POPE, Vice-Chairman

SIDNEY STAMELL, Treasurer

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR., Assistant Treasurer

AUSTIN D. MOSCO, Member

LEONARD H. BATES, JR., Executive Director and Secretary

The office of the Authority is located at 6 Duncan Terrace in the Golden Age Project and is open daily from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. every day except

Saturday and Sunday. Regular and special meetings are held as often as necessary to carry out the business of the Authority. Annual election of officers is held on the first Tuesday in April.

The Authority was established in 1948 and is an independent corporation from the Town. Four members are elected by the voters of the Town and the fifth member is appointed by the Commissioner of the Department of Community Affairs for a five year term. The other four members are elected for a five year term with staggered expiration dates to guarantee a majority of experienced members to carry out the functions of the Authority. All vacancies are filled by vote of a joint meeting between the Authority and the Board of Selectmen until the next annual election to fill the unexpired term.

Major and minor improvements and maintenance programs are carried out on all of the three projects under the control of the Authority.

**LOW INCOME HOUSING UNITS**

Veterans (Cherry Street and Cherry Court) .....	36
Elderly (Duncan Terrace) .....	40
Elderly (Doherty Circle and Burrill Street) .....	44
Total .....	120

**POSITIONS BONDED**

All positions are bonded for \$30,000.00 each under the blanket bond of the Division of Community Development.

Check Signer .....	\$30,000.00
Alternate Check Signer .....	30,000.00
Check Counter-Signer .....	30,000.00
Alternate Check Counter-Signer .....	30,000.00

**STATUTORY REFERENCES**

- 1. Housing and Urban Renewal Law:  
Chapter 121B of the General Laws,  
as amended.
- 2. Veterans Housing:  
Section 34 of Chapter 121B of the General Laws,  
as amended.
- 3. Housing for the Elderly:  
Sections 38 to 41 of Chapter 121B of the General Laws,  
as amended.

**VETERANS PROJECT 200-1**

**Eligibility Requirements:**

Preference is given to honorable discharge veterans of World War II, Korean War and Viet Nam War in the low income group with children.

**Secondary preference is given to other groups as follows:**

- 1. A single veteran 50 years old or over and a widow of a veteran
- 2. Elderly persons over 65 years old
- 3. Non-Veterans in the low income group

## ADMISSION AND CONTINUED OCCUPANCY LIMITS

### Rents and Income Limits in relation to tenant's family income:

- 20% with one or less minor dependent
- 18% with two minor dependents
- 16% with three minor dependents
- \$600.00 deduction from total family income for each minor dependent child in excess of three in number.

### Admission Limits:

Families with one or less minor dependents .....	\$6,000.00
Families with two minor dependents .....	6,800.00
Families with three minor dependents .....	7,800.00

### Continued Occupancy Limits:

Families with one or less minor dependents .....	\$7,000.00
Families with two minor dependents .....	7,800.00
Families with three minor dependents .....	8,800.00

Note: All utility charges exclusive of water are paid directly by the tenants.

## STATISTICAL DATA

Location .....	Cherry Street Cherry Court
Number of Units .....	36
Number of Units Occupied .....	36
Bonds Outstanding .....	\$228,000 00
Interest Rate .....	1¾ %
Due Rate .....	Serially until January 1, 1991
Maximum Annual Subsidy .....	\$20,150.00

## DEVELOPMENT COST

Number of Units	Total	Per Unit	Number of Buildings	Description
36	\$406,000.00	\$11,277.78	9	2½ story, row. wood-frame, some brick veneer

## ELDERLY PROJECTS

### Eligibility Requirements:

1. A person must be 65 years of age or over (single individuals living alone or couples are eligible.)
2. A person must be a citizen of the United States (except an alien who has served in the armed forces of the United States and who has been

honorably discharged and provided application has been made for citizenship) and aliens eligible to receive Old Age Assistance.

3. A person must be of the low income group and must be in need for good housing. Apartments for two persons may be occupied by the following combinations:

- (a) Married couple
- (b) Two men and women
- (c) A brother and sister
- (d) In some instances an elderly tenant (65 years or over) and a non-elderly person provided that person is necessary for the physical well being of the elderly person in the low income group.

## ADMISSION AND CONTINUED OCCUPANCY LIMITS

### Rents and Income Limit in Relation to Income:

25% of Income

#### Admission Limits:

Single Persons .....	\$3,500.00
Couples .....	4,000.00

#### Continued Occupancy Limits:

Single Persons .....	\$4,000.00
Couples .....	4,500.00

Note: All utility charges are paid by the Authority.

## STATISTICAL DATA — Project 667-1

Location .....	Duncan Terrace
Number of Units .....	40
Number of Units Occupied .....	40
Notes outstanding — Fourteenth Series	\$471,000.00
Interest Rate .....	3.14%
Final Subsidy Payment .....	For Year Ending September 30, 2002

## DEVELOPMENT COST

Number of Units	Total	Per Unit	Number of Buildings	Description
40	\$563,000.00	\$14,075.00	6	2 story, brick veneer 2 buildings - 8 Units 4 buildings - 6 Units

## STATISTICAL DATA — Project 667-2

Location .....	Burrill Street and Doherty Circle
Number of Units .....	44

Number of Units Occupied .....	44
Notes Outstanding — Eight Series .....	\$840,000.00
Interest Rate .....	3.12%

DEVELOPMENT COST

Number of Units	Total	Per Unit	Number of Buildings	Description
44	\$838,402.87	\$19,054.61	6	5 buildings - 8 Units 1 building - 4 Units wood-frame, brick veneer

The Authority at this time would like to extend their thanks and gratitude to Austin D. Mosco, who retired August 31, 1972, after serving the Authority as Executive Director and Secretary for the past twenty-two years.

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

ROBERT V. GRIMES, Chairman

HAROLD R. AUSTIN

FLOYD W. WEBSTER

The Commissioners of Trust Funds are responsible for managing any assets given over to the custody of the Town of Swampscott which are intended to be for the benefit of all the inhabitants of the town.

The commissioners were active during the year in the supervision of the funds, all of which are kept in custody by the treasurer of the town. In addition the commissioners reviewed the disposition of such funds.

The commissioners request that it be brought to their attention whenever funds are bequeathed or otherwise given to the town by anyone having knowledge of such funds.

The commissioners extend their sincere appreciation to the various Boards and officials of the town for their helpful cooperation during the year.

TOWN COUNSEL

TIMOTHY J. DAVERN, Town Counsel

This report will, I trust, set a new standard for brevity in Town Counsel reporting.

Not because the work load is lessening. On the contrary, it is on the increase in an alarming rate. Not only do the various Boards and Commit-



tees require more attention in the form of opinions, draftsmanship, attendance at (regular and irregular) meetings and the like, but actual litigation has and probably will continue to increase.

The past year I have been obliged to represent the Town's interest before the Supreme Judicial Court, and on numerous occasions, appeared before the Land, Superior and District Courts as well as the Appellate Tax Board. To date, the results have been, generally, satisfactory.

More and more frequent evening, Saturday and Sunday meetings with the various Boards and Committees are becoming necessary in order to even attempt to adequately respond to the Town's needs.

It would be impossible to perform the task of Town Counsel without the enthusiastic support and cooperation of all the Town Officials and Boards. I hesitate, therefore, to single out any one person who has given me extraordinary aid, but if you should go by the Town Hall late at night or on a Saturday morning or Sunday afternoon and see my car in the parking lot, the one beside it belongs to Miss Kay Donlon.

The reason for this, hopefully, short resume is founded in my belief that those who take the time to read this report are, generally, already active and interested in Town affairs, and thus must, of necessity, know what your elected and appointed Town Officials are required to do if Town Government is to function. Such persons have already made an evaluation and appraisal of the degree of expertise, time and understanding that such officials have devoted to their respective tasks. On the other hand, I fear that those who have not indicated any such interest in our Town Government care but little of "what makes it go or how it grewed."

---

## BARGAINING AGENT - LABOR CONSULTANT

ATTORNEY THOMAS H. DRISCOLL

Collective bargaining activity between the town and unions representing most of the employees was continuous throughout the year. The activity ran the gamut of legal labor-management relations from bargain sessions, complaints of unfair practices, informal conferences at the State Labor Relations Commission, formal hearings before the same commission, grievance hearings before arbitration panels, appeals to the courts of the Commonwealth, signing of some contracts, and operations under memorandum of agreement.

The important result was that the town provided excellent services to its citizens throughout the year.

During 1972 the Town signed the first collective bargaining contract with Local 1576 of the Service Employees International Union A.F.L.-C.I.O. representing the employees of the Town of Swampscott Public Library.

The members of the Swampscott Police Department filed a petition with the State Labor Commission to be certified by Local 341 of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters in February 1972. The Town was merely an observer in this matter in spite of the contract with Local 341. After the certification an election was held by the members of the police department under the supervision of the state labor commission and Local 387 of the International Brotherhood of Police Officers was duly certified as the sole and exclusive bargaining agent. Due to the change in union bargaining with the police employees could not begin until after town meeting. Bargaining sessions with Local 387 resulted in signing a memorandum of agreement on working conditions in August.

Negotiations for a collective bargaining contract for 1973 began in late September and on October 5, 1972 Local 387 of the International Brotherhood of Police presented written proposals to the Board of Selectmen. At a meeting on October 11, 1972 the Town presented written responses to the police proposals.

On October 18, 1972 Local 387 filed a complaint against the Town of Swampscott for failing to meet at reasonable times and places and failing to bargain over certain working conditions.

The Town denied these allegations at an informal hearing before the State Labor Commission on October 31, 1972. As a matter of fact the Board of Selectmen were waiting at a scheduled bargaining session on October 26 when the union representatives did not appear.

The State Labor Relations Commission on January 3, 1973 found that the Town did not fail to meet with the union and set down a formal hearing on the charge that the Town refused to bargain on shift assignments and special assignments of officers. The Town considers these matters to be management prerogatives under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and the Chief of Police. The formal hearing on this matter was continued by the State Labor Relations Commission on January 25, 1973.

After the continuance by the State Labor Relations Commission, the Town and Local 387 resumed collective bargaining sessions for a 1973 contract.

The employees of the Public Works Department represented by State Council 41, Local 294 American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, A.F.L.-C.I.O. worked throughout 1972 under the terms of the 1971 contract with the addition of the 3.4% pay increase granted all town employees by the vote of the 1972 Town Meeting. Continuous bargaining has resulted in this bargaining unit becoming the first group of town employees to enter into a collective bargaining contract for 1973.

Labor relations with Local 1459 representing the Fire Fighters have been stormy and involved. A series of grievances brought by the union under the contract were heard by an arbitration panel consisting of Malcolm F. MacLean, Esq. for the Town, James M. Paulson, Esq. for the Union and Professor Robert L. Stutz of the University of Connecticut, Independent member, on January 31, 1972.

The issue involved hiring at an overtime rate when there was a man short on a twelve man shift.

The Town Bargaining Agent represented the Town and contended that the issue was a question of manning equipment and subject to the discretion of the Fire Chief. The panel found in favor of the Town.

Collective bargaining with Local 1459 broke down when the fire fighters committee walked out when informed by the Town Bargaining Agent that the Board of Selectmen made a final offer of 3.4% for a 1972 contract.

Local 1459 filed charges of unfair labor practices against the Town and a hearing was held before the State Labor Relations Commission on May 9, 1972. The charges were set down for a formal hearing on August 1, 1972 at the District Court House in Lynn.

After a long hearing and a four and one half month delay the State Labor Board made a finding in favor of Local 1459. After meetings of the Town Counsel, Town Moderator, Town Bargaining Agent, Board of Selectmen, and Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Town sought clarification of the Labor Relations Commission's order. When clarification was received, the Town appealed to the Superior Court under the General Laws of Massachusetts.

The Town denied the Commission of any unfair labor practices and questioned the authority of the State Labor Relations Commission.

During July 1972 the Town entered into a memorandum of agreement with Local 1459 covering all matters not before the Labor Relations Board. The Fire Fighters received the 3.4% increase voted to all town employees at Town Meeting March 1972.

Negotiations are now underway for 1973.

Invaluable assistance and untold hours of trying work have been provided during 1972 bargaining by William D. Carlin, Chief of Police; Walter M. Champion, Jr., Fire Chief; Donald L. Huston, Superintendent of Public Works, and Mrs. Jean W. Potter, Librarian.

The Board of Public Works, Personnel Board, and the Finance Committee have given generous cooperation.

Chairman Arthur J. Palleschi, Selectman Robert E. Donelan and Selectman Richard Chambers, the body charged under the law with the responsibility to bargain collectively have acted with skill, fairness, and extreme concern for the interest of the Town.



# BUILDING INSPECTOR



JOHN F. BURKE, Building Inspector

GEORGE J. BURKE, JR., Assistant Building Inspector

I hereby submit the following annual report for the Building Department for the year 1972:

Description of Building	Permits	Estimated Costs
ACCESSORIES BUILDINGS .....	11	\$ 26,075
Note: Of the 11 accessory buildings that were constructed during the year 8 were swimming pools, 2 were detached garages and one was a pool cabana.		
ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS .....	37	131,820
NEW DWELLINGS .....	18	479,209
(17) 1 family dwellings		
( 1) 2 family dwelling		

Note: In most instances each new dwelling included an attached two car garage.

DEMOLITIONS .....	11
Garages (3)	
Houses (3)	
Storage Tanks	
Sheds (2)	
Barn (1)	
Office (1)	

COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS

Summit Realty Trust Apartment Buildings .....	1	4,500,000
Summit Realty Trust Recreational Building .....	1	50,000
Gallo Greenhouse .....	1	3,500
Gallo Florist Office .....	1	600
<hr/>		
Total .....	81	\$5,191,195

Amount of Building Fees Collected — \$5,234.50

During this year the first building permit for a multi-family dwelling was issued since the revocation of the Tenement House Act. This apartment complex constitutes the largest single, commercial enterprise constructed within the town in its history. This complex contains 268 living units

During the year inquiries have been made, hearings have been held and plans are in the process of being completed for two additional multi-family complexes. These proposed complexes will contain 556 living units. These units will be either apartments or condominiums; therefore on the land that is presently zoned for multi-family use there will be located approximately 824 living units.

The new building code has been a reliable and useful guide for insuring safe and sound structures from the point of view of both the occupants and in maintaining the standards set by the town.

The proposed multi-family units will not be completed and occupied for approximately 3 years. In that time, or shortly thereafter, the town will have an experienced base upon which to consider other zoning proposals which contemplate multi-family usage. An additional consideration prior to any further re-zoning might be the impact and influence on our town government and policies of multi-family living complexes.

In addition to the proposed dwelling complexes an extensive multi-store business center is in the advance planning stage, to be located in Vinnin Square on the land commonly known as the driving range. This complex will greatly increase the traffic flow on Paradise Road and a traffic flow control pattern will be required to minimize traffic congestion and hazards. Further, with recent amendments in environmental legislation, plans for projects now proposed, or future projects, will now have to include added ecological considerations.



There were a large number of private swimming pools installed during the past year. The number of these pool installations may be expected to decrease in the years to come because of the completion and operation of the sewerage treatment plant. It is hoped that this plant will eliminate the polluted condition of the salt water swimming areas.

During the year hearings of the Board of Appeals were attended and meetings of the Building Code Advisory Committee were called to consider variations of the Building Code provisions.

Required Local, State and National reports were filed and the finances of the department were accounted for.

As the town's fence viewer and smoke inspector all inquiries and complaints were investigated and appropriately acted upon.

---

## DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE

FORREST E. MASON, JR., Director

The Swampscott Civil Defense Organization continues its training program for the Auxiliary Fire, Police, Rescue Squad and Communication Department so that in time of emergency these units will be prepared to help our regular town departments.

The men who train for these emergencies are all volunteers and they deserve recognition one and all.

During the past year, Albert W. Lalime, the founder of our Rescue Squad passed away. His tireless efforts to build this squad will be remembered forever by our organization. I want to thank all of the members and their families for all that they have done for our town.

As I have stated so many times, the home is the basic unit of the community and the basic unit on which protection of life and property must be built. Swampscott Civil Defense looks to you the people of our town, to take an active role in protecting your home. No one else can do that job for you.

A few steps for family civil defense are as follows:

1. Have at least one member of your family take a Red Cross First Aid Course. This should be a must.
2. Have at least a week's supply of canned goods and juices for each member of your family.
3. Have a "Planned Action" with your family so that each member will know what to do in case of any natural disaster.
4. Make sure your portable radio and flashlights are in good working condition.

Long man hours have been spent in maintaining our equipment, attend-

ing drills, and redecorating the interior of our headquarters. I am deeply grateful for all that has been done by these volunteers.

I am also grateful to the Board of Selectmen, to the Chief of the Fire Department, the Chief of Police, the Department of Public Works and all other town departments who have done so much to help Swampscott Civil Defense.

---

## DOG OFFICER

RALPH FULLER, Dog Officer

Dogs licensed in 1972 .....	1,060
Dogs injured to hospital .....	85
Lost dogs in Swampscott .....	61
Lost dogs other towns and cities .....	36
Dog barking cases .....	6
Violations of the Leash Law .....	165
Court cases .....	50
Failure to license dogs .....	50

Licenses are due on APRIL 1st each year. Parents should make sure their dog is in the house before children go to school.

Leash Law hours are 7:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. on leash and 10:00 P.M. to 7:00 A.M. controlled by owner.

I would like to thank all departments for their cooperation this past year.

---

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

WALTER M. CHAMPION, JR., Chief

During the year of 1972 this Department answered a total of 757 calls. Of these calls, 36 involved Building Fires, 33 involved Automobiles and 12 calls were for Medical Aid. There were also 3 calls for emergency assistance in removing persons injured or trapped in automobile accidents.

### APPARATUS

All of the apparatus is in relatively good condition. Two of our present engines, are from a fire department status, old in length of service. Serious thought must be given to replacing these engines in the near future. I am

grateful to the citizens of the Town for providing this Department with good apparatus and equipment which is an important factor for performing efficient operations.

## FIRE DRILLS AND INSPECTIONS

Fire drills were conducted at all schools during the year. I was pleased that the students were well trained and it is a credit to the faculty that supervises them.

All mercantile, public buildings, business buildings and other buildings permitted by law were inspected. Inspection of property is a valuable branch of the fire service and any citizen who desires to have their property inspected by this Department may do so by calling Fire Headquarters, 595-4050.

## FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

During the year the Fire Alarm System was accorded regular maintenance and necessary repairs were performed, immediately, to keep it in good condition.

## PERSONNEL

During the year, the Fire Department added new personnel to this Department, caused by vacancies created by retirements, resignations, death and implementing the 42 hour work week.

The following personnel were promoted or appointed as indicated.

Fire Captain Roy N. Johansen, promoted August 18, 1972.

Fire Fighter Daniel W. Champion, appointed January 14, 1972.

Fire Fighter Michael R. Champion, appointed August 4, 1972.

Fire Fighter Richard L. Jacobs, appointed August 4, 1972.

Fire Fighter Francis H. Maitland, Jr., appointed August 4, 1972.

Fire Fighter David D. Fessenden, appointed November 24, 1972.

Fire Fighter Robert R. Dube, appointed December 22, 1972.

During the year the Fire Department was saddened by the loss of Fire Fighter Albert W. Lalime, who died while on duty November 21, 1972.

Fire Captain James J. Frary retired on September 23, 1972 by reason of physical disability.

Fire Fighter Peter N. Branden resigned from the Department on July 5, 1972.

All vacancies in this Department were filled by results of examination by Civil Service.

## ATLANTIC HAND TUB

For the fifth consecutive year the Atlantic #1 has captured the Class "B" Championship. Since 1968 no other Class "B" machine has come close to the performance of the Atlantic #1.

The past muster season, the Atlantic #1 attended nine league Musters and one local Pump Off. The Atlantic #1 placed first in five of the musters, second in one muster, third in two musters, and fourth in two musters. We were also very pleased to again beat the Gerry #5 of Marblehead for the Sixth straight year at our annual pump off.

The hand tub traveled a total distance of 1250 miles this past year, from as far away as Richmond, Maine to East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

It is again a great pleasure to thank the townspeople for their wonderful support of their very proud Hand-Tub.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, to the members of my Department, to the members of the Auxiliary Fire Department, to all Town Departments and to all others who have cooperated with the Fire Department during the year.

---

## FOREST WARDEN

WALTER M. CHAMPION, JR.

During the year 1972, no permits for outdoor burning and/or open fires were issued by this Department. This is in accordance with recent statutes which prohibit same in the interest of air pollution and ecology. As a result, this department had no calls for fires involving buildings or property starting from back yard incinerators or trash fires.

I wish to thank the citizens of the Town who recognized the gravity of the situation and refrained from burning leaves, or other refuse this past year.

This statute will be enforced by the Department anytime it is encountered.

---

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

WILLIAM J. CARLIN, Chief

There were no retirements or appointments in the Police Department during the past year. Two vacancies presently exist for permanent patrolmen. We have not been able to fill these vacancies during the past year as no certifications were available from Civil Service because of a change in examining procedures necessitated as a result of a court ruling.

An entrance examination was held in late September and when the results are finalized we will fill the existing vacancies, which will bring the department to authorized strength.

During the year Lieutenants James E. Hanley and Peter J. Cassidy attended and graduated from a specialized crime scene search training program conducted at the State Police Academy.

Patrolmen Arthur M. Sellers, Jr., Walter B. Lee and Arthur N. Stavropoulos attended and were graduated from the Massachusetts State Police Academy.

Patrolman Paul A. Sherry attended an advanced firearms training program sponsored by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

## AUXILIARY POLICE

Under the direction and training of Auxiliary Chief Harold J. Keating, the Auxiliary Police Department have been active in assisting the regular department.

## ARRESTS

On Warrant .....	24
Without Warrant .....	87
Summonsed to appear in Court .....	402
Witness summonses served .....	62
Summonses served for Registry .....	13
Notice to Parents (Juvenile Cases) .....	8
Summonsed to appear in Court for other Police Departments .....	203
Summonses served for State Police .....	20
Summonses served for Dog Officer .....	36

## OFFENCES CHARGED

Armed Robbery .....	2
Assault and Battery .....	3
Attempted breaking and entering in daytime .....	1
Attempted larceny .....	6
Attempted larceny by check over \$100 .....	1
Attempted larceny by check under \$100 .....	1
Being present where Narcotic Drugs were found .....	3
Breaking and entering in daytime with intent to commit larceny .....	2
Breaking and entering in motor vehicle .....	2
Defrauding a Common Victualer .....	1
Disorderly conduct .....	12
Drunkenness .....	40
Illegal possession of Controlled Substances .....	2
Injury to building .....	1
Kidnapping .....	1
Larceny by check under \$100 .....	1
Larceny in building .....	1
Larceny less than \$100 .....	15
Larceny of boat .....	1
Larceny over \$100 .....	1
Manslaughter .....	1



Manufacturing controlled substances .....	1
Possession of alcoholic beverage being a minor .....	5
Possession of burglarious tools .....	1
Possession of dangerous weapon .....	1
Possession of hypodermic needle and syringe .....	1
Possession of marijuana .....	1
Possession of narcotic drugs .....	4
Receiving stolen property .....	7
Sounding false alarms .....	3
Stubbornness .....	4
Threats .....	1
Truancy .....	1
Unlawful possession of harmful drug .....	1
Uttering check .....	1
Vagrancy .....	1
Wilful and malicious burning to building .....	1
Wilful and malicious injury to personal property .....	5

#### Motor Vehicle Laws:

Abandonment of motorcycle without permission .....	1
Allowing improper person to operate motorcycle .....	1
Allowing improper person to operate motor vehicle .....	1
Allowing uninsured motorcycle to be operated .....	2
Allowing unregistered motorcycle to be operated .....	2
Allowing unregistered motor vehicle to be operated .....	1
Attaching plates assigned to another motor vehicle .....	4
Broken headlight .....	1
Carrying passenger on motorcycle not being licensed to do so .....	3
Excessive smoke .....	2
Failure to cover load .....	2
Failure to display plate .....	1
Failure to have inspection sticker .....	92
Failure to have license in possession .....	38
Failure to keep motorcycle in proper lane .....	1
Failure to keep to right .....	2
Failure to proceed as indicated by signs .....	1
Failure to have registration in possession .....	27
Failure to slow down at intersection .....	3
Failure to stop for Police Officer .....	8
Failure to stay in marked lanes .....	32
Failure to stop for stop sign .....	20
Failure to stop for traffic light .....	19
Failure to wear corrective lens .....	1
Following too closely .....	2
Impede proper operation of motor vehicle .....	1
Improper starting of car .....	1
Leaving scene of accident after causing property damage .....	10
License inaccessible .....	1
Making U Turn .....	3
No head lights .....	1

No left turn .....	1
No rear lights .....	11
No rear plates .....	1
Obscured plates .....	1
Operating left side of roadway .....	1
Operating motorcycle after sunset not being licensed .....	1
Operating negligently .....	9
Operating motorcycle without protective headgear .....	1
Operating motorcycle without license .....	1
Operating motor vehicle after suspension of license .....	3
Operating motor vehicle without authority .....	8
Operating motor vehicle without headlights after sunset .....	1
Operating motor vehicle without a license .....	15
Operating motor vehicle under the influence of liquor .....	19
Operating motor vehicle after revocation of license .....	1
Operating motor vehicle in violation of restriction .....	2
Operating motor vehicle with studded tires after May 1st .....	1
Operating motor vehicle uninsured .....	16
Operating motor vehicle unregistered .....	18
Operating motor vehicle without plates .....	6
Operating to endanger .....	1
Operating recklessly .....	2
Operating trailer without plates .....	1
Operating uninsured mini-bike .....	1
Operating unregistered mini-bike .....	1
Passing on right .....	7
Passing over double solid lines .....	7
Passing school bus .....	1
Passing where view is obstructed .....	32
Possession of altered inspection sticker .....	1
Registration inaccessible .....	3
Registration plates not properly attached .....	1
Speeding .....	128
Towing uninsured motor vehicle .....	1
Towing unregistered motor vehicle .....	1
Towing uninsured trailer .....	3
Towing unregistered trailer .....	3
Transporting of liquor being a minor .....	1
Unreasonable noise .....	23
\$2.00 Parking violation (Prosecution) .....	2

#### DISPOSITION OF CASES

Appeal cases to be tried in 1973 .....	31
Cases continued to 1973 .....	34
Committed to Youth Service Board .....	1
Defaulted .....	11
Dismissed .....	34
Filed .....	3
Filed court cost .....	6
Fined .....	375

Found not guilty .....	18
Given an intermittent sentence at Concord Prison .....	1
Probable cause found .....	2
Probation .....	6
Registry action taken .....	138
Released .....	17
Sentenced to House of Correction .....	4
Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended .....	13
Sentenced to Youth Service Board, suspended .....	1
1964 Defaulted .....	1
1965 Appeal case to be tried .....	1
1965 Defaulted .....	1
1968 Appeal case to be tried .....	1
1968 Probable cause found .....	3
1969 Defaulted .....	2
1969 Appeal case to be tried .....	1
1969 Probable cause found .....	4
1970 Appeal cases to be tried .....	8
1970 Probable cause found .....	1
1971 Appeal cases to be tried .....	7
1971 Defaulted .....	2
1971 Continued .....	5
1969 Cases tried in 1972	
Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended .....	1
Found guilty .....	1
Dismissed .....	1
1970 Cases tried in 1972	
Filed .....	3
Fined .....	3
Dismissed .....	4
Probation .....	1
Sentenced to 6 months House of Correction, suspended .....	6
Sentenced to Concord Reformatory .....	1
1971 Cases tried in 1972	
Sentenced to Walpole State Prison .....	1
Sentenced to 3 months House of Correction, suspended .....	3
Sentenced 6 months House of Correction .....	2
Sentenced to 2½ years House of Correction .....	1
Sentenced 2 months House of Correction .....	1
Sentenced 30 days House of Correction .....	1
Dismissed .....	15
Fined .....	5
Found not guilty .....	6
Filed Court cost .....	1
Appealed .....	1

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Accidents:	
Automobile accidents reported and investigated .....	298
Fatality accidents .....	3

Property damage only .....	189
Accidents involving personal injury .....	106
Personal Injuries:	
Pedestrian injured .....	10
Bicyclists .....	7
Operators and passengers .....	141
Ambulance Service:	
To accidents .....	28
Persons conveyed from Home to Hospital .....	272
Persons conveyed from Hospital to Home .....	26
Persons conveyed from Nursing Home to Hospital .....	3
Persons conveyed from Hospital to Nursing Home .....	11
Persons conveyed from Nursing Home to Nursing Home .....	2
Person conveyed from Nursing Home to Home .....	1
Person conveyed from Doctor's office to Hospital .....	1
Person conveyed from Nursing Home to Home .....	1
Person conveyed from Home to Nursing Home .....	1
Persons conveyed from Preston Beach Motor Inn to Hospital.....	3
Person conveyed from Stanley School to Hospital .....	1
Persons conveyed from Hawthorne by-the-Sea to Hospital.....	2
Persons conveyed from Golf Course to Hospital .....	2
Persons conveyed from General Glover House to Hospital.....	5
Persons conveyed from Jewish Home to Hospital .....	3
Person conveyed from Phillips Park to Hospital .....	1
Motor Patrol Service:	
Assistance given to sick and injured person .....	79
To accidents .....	249
To false alarms of fire .....	34
To fires .....	95
Persons conveyed to Doctor's office .....	3
Persons conveyed from Doctor's office to Hospital .....	5
Person conveyed from Doctor's office to Nursing Home .....	1
Persons conveyed from Home to Hospital .....	127
Persons conveyed from Hospital to Home .....	11
Person conveyed from Nursing Home to Doctor's office .....	1
Person conveyed from Hospital to another Hospital .....	2
Persons conveyed from Hospital from other areas in town .....	7
Armed Robbery .....	5
Assault and battery .....	2
Auto thefts .....	36
Breaking and entering cases investigated .....	82
Burglar alarms investigated .....	510
Complaints investigated .....	1185
Doors and windows found open .....	283
Duty calls made by Patrolmen from police boxes .....	40,703
Gas leaks reported .....	5
Larceny reports \$50 and over investigated .....	53

Larceny reports under \$50 investigated .....	192
Licenses issued:	
Bicycle licenses .....	288
Pistol permits .....	169
Firearm Identification Card .....	44
Permit to purchase firearms .....	2
Lights in vacant buildings investigated .....	18
Manhole covers reported loose .....	13
Messages delivered for other Police Departments, etc. ....	44
Motor Vehicle Moving Violations:	
Reported to Registrar of Motor Vehicles .....	802
Arrests .....	33
Complaints .....	472
Warnings .....	297
Parking Violations:	
Notice of violation of \$2.00 restricted zone .....	2,417
Notice of violation of \$5 00 restricted zone .....	245
Persons reported missing and found .....	23
Residences temporarily closed and special attention given .....	968
Street lights reported out .....	61
Street and sidewalk defects reported .....	10
Trees reported down .....	16
Trenches reported sunk .....	3
Water breaks reported .....	11
Windows reported broken and investigated .....	169
Wires reported defective .....	17

## TRAINING AND EDUCATION

Special firearms training under the direction of Officer Paul A. Sherry is being maintained.

Fourteen regular officers of the department are now continuing their education at local colleges under the educational provisions of the Law Enforcement Assistance Act. Four of these officers already have their degrees.

## EQUIPMENT

The department has acquired new and sophisticated investigating equipment under special federal funds provided in conjunction with the crime scene search training program.

## SAFETY EDUCATION

In addition to our regular school safety program in 1972 the department sponsored a Defensive Driving Course for adults at Shaw Junior High School early in March. The program was in charge of Lieutenant Peter J. Cassidy, Traffic and Safety Officer, and was well attended.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

Lack of space at the Police Station continues to be a severe handicap



in promoting greater efficiency in our station operations. The study committee appointed by the Selectmen have completed their evaluation and study of the needs of the Police Department in regards to expansion of the present building and will make their report and recommendations to the Town Meeting. I therefore recommend that the Town Meeting accept the report of the building study committee and appropriate the necessary funds to carry out their recommendations.

I recommend that the town purchase a new motorcycle to replace a 1966 motorcycle.

I recommend that the town appropriate the necessary funds to purchase four new ambulances to take care of necessary replacements during the coming 18 month period.

### APPRECIATION

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, to the members of my department, to the Women Traffic Supervisors, to the members of the Auxiliary Police Department, to all Town Departments and to all others who have cooperated with me during the year.

---

## DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS SERVICES

CHARLES W. DWYER, Director

Having veterans qualify for federal funds plus the increase in pensions and social security benefits have helped significantly to minimize rising costs, thus allowing a reduction of about 10% in the budget. The case load and some basic benefits seem to be stabilized for the present. Medical charges as well as use of hospital and nursing home facilities — which can be substantial items in a relatively small budget yet difficult to estimate — will determine how close we can stay within allocation.

Strikes and unemployment have had only a limited effect, the chief costs being attributable to disabled veterans under 65 and veterans and families over 65.

With the reduction of men in services some months ago, the return of veterans slackened the latter part of the year.

---

## HARBORMASTER

CHARLES H. BICKFORD

I wish to thank the citizens of the town for allowing me to serve for the year 1972 as Harbormaster, and especially the Board of Selectmen, for entrusting me with this important position.

The town was indeed fortunate to receive the gift of Mr. James Reilly, Mostyn St., a 22 ft. Buehler turbo-power, fiberglass boat, to be used by the Harbormaster.

With the excellent cooperation of the Dept. of Public Works, much equipment was acquired to outfit the boat for Harbormaster, Police, and Rescue work.

Chief of Police William J. Carlin assigned Officers Joseph McHugh and William McGinn to be trained to use the boat in emergencies when I was not available. Fire Chief Miller Champion assigned Capt. Joseph Braccio and Junior Clark to be trained also in emergency work.

I wish to thank Mr. Donald Huston, Supt. of Public Works Dept., and all town Depts. for their excellent cooperation, all of whom are aware of the need for this type of boat in this area, as the Coast Guard is now one hour away from us at Point Alerton in Hull or Gloucester.

I issued 152 mooring permits, a substantial increase from 1971. Sailing appears to be on the increase in our harbor. Mooring acreage is becoming very acute on the North Shore.

I wish to thank Mr. Louis J. Williams, my assistant, for his help was very much appreciated.

With the 1973 season ahead, and hopefully Blaney Beach will be open for bathing, it will be a busy area of the town.

---

## INSPECTOR OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

JOHN F. O'HARE

During the year of 1972, \$429.20 was collected in sealing and adjusting fees in Swampscott.

There were some deletions in equipment in town thus producing a lesser amount of revenue than the previous year.

Periodic inspections and testing of pre-packaged items were made throughout the year.

Consumer complaints were followed up and corrected when required.

Other services to local residents and groups were rendered when possible.

Again as last year, I sincerely request all Swampscott residents and others to report any violations or suspicions of such regarding my office or consumer related items.

My thanks to the Town Accountant's and Treasurer's offices for their continued cooperation as well as the Selectmen and their staff.

## **INSPECTOR OF WIRES**

DANIEL C. CAHILL

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1972. There were 238 permits issued and \$1,152.70 collected. In these permits were 3 issued for high rise apartments, 18 permits for new houses, and the remainder were issued for repairs and upgrading of present wiring.

The office hours of this department are 4:45 to 5:30 p.m. daily, Monday thru Friday. At this time permits are issued, many questions answered and appointments for inspections made.

Investigations of damaged wiring were made after several house fires. Inspections were made after electricians had replaced damaged wiring and before it was put into service.

Several re-inspections were made when work or materials did not meet the requirements of the Massachusetts State Code or the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott.

---

## **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

DOUGLAS F. ALLEN, Agent

During 1972 thirty-eight Workmen's Compensation claims were reported including ten involving weekly disability. Payments on these claims and previous ones still open from the past amounted to about \$12,000. This is a small increase over last year in the number of claims but nearly double the amount paid due to several previous injuries.

Fire and Police medical bills totaled about \$3,500, a small increase over previous years.

The excellent cooperation of the officials and employees of the town in handling these matters is very much appreciated.

---

## **BOARD OF APPEALS**

T. PAUL CORCORAN, Chairman

KATHLEEN F. WAY

CHARLES F. BUCKLAND

Members

WALTER T. MUDGE

ANTHONY CORSO

Associate Members

The Board of Appeals held forty (40) public hearings during the year 1972. Thirteen were for variances, and twenty-seven were for Use Permits.

The Board extends its sincere appreciation to the various Boards and Officials of the Town, especially Building Inspector John F. Burke, Town Counsel Timothy J. Davern, Police Chief William J. Carlin and Fire Chief Walter M. Champin, Jr., for their assistance during the year.

# BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

EVERETT C. HOWE, Chairman

DOROTHY M. COLLINS

ALFRED MASELBAS

C. BRIAN CHAMBERS

MARY J. BARTOW

The ANNUAL TOWN CENSUS was conducted during the months of January and February. A total of 9,878 persons, seventeen years of age, or over, were counted, as follows: —

Precinct 1 .....	1658
Precinct 2 .....	1694
Precinct 3 .....	1512
Precinct 4 .....	1581
Precinct 5 .....	1691
Precinct 6 .....	1742

The ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION was held on MONDAY, MARCH 20, 1972. The following votes were cast: —

Precinct 1 .....	620
Precinct 2 .....	690
Precinct 3 .....	571
Precinct 4 .....	649
Precinct 5 .....	555
Precinct 6 .....	600
Total .....	3685

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

## Moderator for 1 year

Richard B. Johnson (E) .....	417	598	405	456	407	442	—2725
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

## Selectmen for 1 year

Richard Chambers (E) .....	349	399	238	390	316	297	—2089
Robert E. Donelan (E) .....	415	506	380	437	329	344	—2411
Arthur J. Palleschi (E) .....	496	499	384	412	342	327	—2460
Jane A. Lyness .....	148	193	159	228	234	232	—1195

## Assessor for 3 years

Ernest Manchin .....	419	391	388	418	371	372	—2359
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

## Board of Public Works for 3 years

Felix A. Marino (E) .....	313	395	275	336	248	301	—1868
Charles A. Bisegna .....	137	56	36	51	37	27	— 344
Roy F. Lord .....	78	57	85	50	39	40	— 349
Robert W. Snow .....	62	111	127	162	176	129	— 767

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>School Committee for 3 years</b>								
John P. Ingalls, Jr. ....	196	190	211	237	210	243	—	1287
Warren A. Johnson (E) ....	213	273	226	353	290	331	—	1686
Peter R. Beatrice (E) ....	447	425	342	262	256	259	—	1991
Veeder C. Nellis ....	117	178	159	233	203	141	—	1031
<b>Trustee Public Library for 3 years</b>								
Ruth M. Barry (E) ....	294	340	254	317	282	309	—	1796
Kathleen Sergott ....	220	260	248	251	195	187	—	1361
<b>Board of Health for 3 years</b>								
Edward L. Cashman, Jr. (E) ....	473	510	421	463	407	385	—	2659
<b>Planning Board for 5 years</b>								
Leon J. McEntee (E) ....	212	242	198	271	184	169	—	1276
Virginia E. Earle ....	167	214	171	214	206	223	—	1195
Robert L. Lindquist ....	112	110	100	68	59	77	—	526
<b>Swampscott Housing for 4 years</b>								
Sidney Stamell (E) ....	240	303	262	307	297	387	—	1796
Pasquale DiGiulio ....	284	276	203	224	164	82	—	1233
<b>Commissioner Trust Funds for 3 years</b>								
Robert V. Grimes (E) ....	433	475	400	436	362	371	—	2477

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 1

### Elected for 3 years

Joseph J. Callahan	Lillian T. Friedman	Frank Williams, Jr.
Margaret N. Casey	Bennett Gallo	Alfred J. Bokozanska
Kathryn T. Cullen	Selden D. Hulquist	Claire B. Callahan
Michael J. DiLisio	Karl V. Johnson	William J. Foley
Nancy A. DiLisio	Albert T. Litle, Jr.	Rose Pacak
John A. DiPietro	Mildred V. Mangini	Edward S. Skomurski

### Elected for 2 years

Frank H. Perry, Jr.

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 2

### Elected for 3 years

Joseph R. Burns	William A. Hinch	Alan M. Pope
Margaret F. Cameron	Edward N. Ludlam	Ashley W. Rice
Richard Chambers	Kenneth R. Lundstrom	Dorothy F. Warnock
Francis J. Corcoran, Jr.	Eva M. MacDonald	William R. Zuchero
Robert E. Donelan	John J. Mattera	Clarence J. Cormier, Jr.
Harold E. Estey	John H. McDevitt	Ronald C. Lundstrom

### Elected for 2 years

Pasquale DiGiulio

### Elected for 1 year

Margaret DiGiulio



## **TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 3**

### **Elected for 3 years**

James C. Callahan	Jean Frary	Sydney Abrahams
Wesley E. Carr, Jr.	John S. Humphrey	John F. Campbell
Marilyn L. Cassidy	John Clarke Kane	June V. Carr
Eileen M. Cooper	Katherine L. Kane	John M. Chaisson
Marion M. Driscoll	John J. O'Shea	Richard L. Jacobs
Edwin I. Foye	Robert E. Perry	Angela Kapoll

### **Elected for 2 years**

Alice M. Tierney

## **TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 4**

### **Elected for 3 years**

Frederick P. Barker	Loring R. Frazier	Carl A. Morse
Lawrence R. Corcoran	Clara M. Grimes	Paul R. Nestor
Richard Coughlin	Deems P. Hatch	Neil Rossman
James A. Dillon	John J. Hughes, Jr.	Sandra G. Doyle
Virginia E. Earle	Paul A. Langford	John D. Healey
Virginia T. Ellis	Joseph R. McHugh	Philip H. Stafford

### **Elected for 2 years**

James T. Doyle

## **TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 5**

### **Elected for 3 years**

Bernard L. Baker	David Fried	Robert W. Snow
Dorothy M. Booma	Harvey R. Greenberg	John P. Thompson
Roland C. Booma	Eleanor K. Harvey	James J. Foley
John F. Burke	Judith A. Hirshberg	Richard E. Maitland
J. Sheldon Caras	Paul Levenson	Edward F. Riccio
Henry J. Collins	Thomas J. O'Connor	William D. Savino

### **Elected for 1 year**

Patricia A. Maitland

## **TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 6**

### **Elected for 3 years**

Marvin J. Baker	Evelyn P. Hoffman	Harry G. Olken
Robert W. Barnard	Robert P. Hoffman	Raymond Ross
Peter R. Beatrice, Jr.	Sabin S. Levenson	A. Hall Stiles, Jr.
Manuel Ginsberg	Helen M. McCarthy	Lawrence R. Alexander
William J. Goade, Jr.	John S. McKenney	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.
Harriet L. Goldberg	Arnold L. Nylander	David M. Shribman

## QUESTION NO. 1

Shall Chapter Three, Section One of the Town Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by striking out said Section as it presently exists and inserting in place thereof the following?

Section One. The Board of Selectmen shall consist of three members who shall serve for three year staggered terms. Initially, at the annual Town Election in 1973, the voters of the Town shall elect one Selectman for three years, one Selectman for two years, and one Selectman for one year. The candidates' names shall be placed in alphabetical order on the ballot and the candidate receiving the largest number of votes shall be elected for three years, the candidate receiving the second largest number of votes shall be elected for two years, and the candidate receiving the third largest number of votes shall be elected for one year. At each annual Town Election thereafter the voters shall elect one Selectman to serve for a three year term.

Presently the charter provides for three Selectmen who are all elected for a one year term. The amendment would provide for one of the three Selectmen to be elected each year for a three year term.

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes .....		177	255	184	234	177	200	1227
No (Voted) .....		224	249	213	260	228	229	1403

## QUESTION NO. 2

Shall Chapter Three of the Town Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by adding a new Section Three thereto, as follows:

Section Three. The School Committee shall consist of seven members, one of whom shall be a resident of and elected from each precinct and one from the Town At Large.

In 1973, and each three years thereafter, the voters of the Town At Large shall elect an At Large member to serve for a three year term.

In 1973, the voters from the Town At Large shall elect from the respective residents in each precinct, one member to said Committee. From among those so elected, the two receiving the largest number of votes shall serve for three years, the two receiving the next largest number of votes shall serve for two years, and the two receiving the next largest number of votes shall serve for one year.

At each annual Town Election thereafter, the voters from the Town At Large shall elect from each of the two precincts represented by School Committee members whose terms are then expiring, a School Committee member to serve for three years.

The present School Committee is composed of five members elected At Large for a staggered three year term, two-two-one. The amendment would increase the membership to seven and provide that one of same would be a resident of and elected from each precinct and one from the Town At Large.

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes .....		233	251	194	225	154	196	1253
No (Voted) .....		159	234	195	266	249	234	1337

### QUESTION NO. 3

Shall the Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by adding a new Section Four to Chapter Three of the Town Charter to provide for a new position of Executive Secretary/Town Accountant, as summarized below:

The Executive Secretary/Town Accountant would have significant tasks specifically assigned to him in order to facilitate the work of the Board of Selectmen. He would, among his tasks, do all the things presently performed by the Town Accountant and Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, whose positions would be abolished.

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes .....		152	177	140	172	149	179—	969
No (Voted) .....		227	284	236	298	236	228—	1509

### QUESTION NO. 4

Shall Chapter Three of the Town Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by adding a new Section Five thereto, as follows?

Section Five. There shall be a Recreation Commission established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 45, Section 14 as amended, composed of seven members, all appointed by the Board of Selectmen, one to be appointed from each precinct and one to be appointed At Large. The Board of Selectmen shall initially appoint the At Large member and two precinct members for three year terms, two precinct members for two year terms, and two precinct members for a one year term. Thereafter, as their respective terms expire, the Board of Selectmen shall appoint succeeding members for three year terms.

The varied and miscellaneous Athletic Programs subsidized totally or partially by the Town, including the Summer Recreation Program, which have been under the Board of Public Works, in one form or another, have proved to be rather cumbersome and not realistically related to the primary function of said Board. The proposed amendment would create a Commission to perform these functions.

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes (Voted) .....		209	263	217	269	225	249—	1432
No .....		168	202	158	199	167	173—	1067

### QUESTION NO. 5

Shall Chapter Three of the Town Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by adding a new Section Six thereto, as follows:

Section Six. The Board of Health shall be the Town Board authorized and directed to enforce all regulations and By-Laws relating to environmental control, and annually submit, for the consideration of the Town Meeting, such regulations and By-Laws as it deems proper to attain same, including, but not limited to matters concerning noise abatement, and the like, as provided in

General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 40, Section 21, Paragraph (22), as amended.

This amendment would give authority to the Board of Health to take maximum advantage of the areas relating to environmental control.

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes (Voted) .....		258	344	272	333	274	282	1763
No .....		113	121	104	138	110	126	712

QUESTION NO. 6

Shall Chapter Two of the Town Charter be amended, as recommended by the Charter Commission, by adding a new Section 5A thereto as follows:

Section Five A. A Town Meeting member who has missed three (3) consecutive sessions of Town Meeting may be removed by a 2/3 vote of the Town Meeting members of that precinct, convened for that purpose.

This amendment would provide an inducement for punctual and regular attendance at Town Meeting.

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes (Voted) .....		315	418	311	045	328	232	2109
No .....		63	69	68	77	73	85	435

QUESTION NO. 7

Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called Beano?

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes (Voted) .....		303	339	251	321	224	233	1671
No .....		127	182	163	195	191	213	1071

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY, APRIL 25, 1972

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

The PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY was held on TUESDAY, APRIL 25, 1972. The following REPUBLICAN votes were cast:—

Precinct 1 .....	77
Precinct 2 .....	106
Precinct 3 .....	108
Precinct 4 .....	104
Precinct 5 .....	92
Precinct 6 .....	117
<hr/>	
Total .....	604

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Presidential Preference								
John M. Ashbrook .....		4	3	9	3	5	4—	28
Paul N. McCloskey, Jr. ....		6	11	13	15	8	21—	74
Richard M. Nixon .....		53	85	72	71	58	76—	415
Blanks .....								87
Total .....								604
Delegates At Large to National Convention								
Francis W. Sargent .....		35	52	63	58	49	54—	311
Elizabeth E. Amesbury .....		17	32	40	32	29	25—	175
Lloyd B. Waring .....		17	34	51	33	35	39—	209
Margaret M. Donohue .....		22	26	33	25	28	25—	159
Ann C. Gannett .....		17	29	40	29	33	26—	175
Robert C. Hahn .....		15	28	35	25	21	25—	149
Elliot L. Richardson .....		35	56	61	50	42	54—	298
Leverett Saltonstall .....		38	63	69	63	48	56—	337
John A. Volpe .....		35	49	61	58	43	45—	291
Jaye A. Whittier .....		24	34	40	30	26	32—	186
Blanks .....								4435
Total .....								6040
Alternate Delegates At Large to National Convention								
Willam F. Arrigal, Jr. ....		17	25	31	24	25	19—	141
Muriel Erna Ballantine .....		18	26	30	26	23	19—	142
Ann R. Blackham .....		19	30	37	31	25	22—	164
Ronald Burton .....		15	32	43	27	29	24—	170
Hastings Keith .....		22	34	46	34	29	33—	198
Paula E. Logan .....		17	28	36	29	20	24—	154
Josephine C. Marcotte .....		16	25	27	24	17	18—	127
F. Bradford Morse .....		27	43	45	38	29	44—	226
Martha Reardon .....		14	26	32	28	18	21—	139
Emily R. Terlizzi .....		17	27	30	34	17	19—	144
Blanks .....								4435
Total .....								6040
6th District Delegates to National Convention								
Group 1								
Louis H. Johnson .....		37	42	57	33	35	30—	234
Jayne M. Solimine .....		34	36	50	33	30	30—	213
Group 2								
Robert C. Buell .....		9	17	17	12	17	29—	101
Katharine A. Bacon .....		5	16	14	18	15	27—	95
Group 3								
Byron J. Matthews .....		8	10	8	15	8	14—	73
Joseph A. Furnari .....		7	7	5	8	7	6—	40



Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>6th District Alternate Delegates</b>							
Group 1							
Jacqueline M. Williams .....	35	51	60	44	39	39—	268
Michael T. Miles .....	32	29	43	26	20	23—	173
Group 2							
Stephen W. Howe .....	12	22	18	24	26	42—	143
Laura J. Robinson .....	6	6	8	7	13	21—	61
Group 3							
Ruth G. Black .....	6	15	11	11	9	12—	64
Jean M. Shellene .....	3	2	5	3	3	3—	19
<b>State Committee First Essex District (Man)</b>							
David L. Winer .....	25	34	36	44	37	47—	223
Ronald Garmey .....	11	10	15	8	8	21—	73
Richard B. Willis .....	9	18	13	15	16	10—	81
Blanks .....							227
Total .....							604
<b>State Committee First Essex District (Woman)</b>							
Jacqueline M. Williams .....	25	37	44	32	32	43—	213
Anne-Marie O'Connor Martin .....	14	10	17	14	10	15—	80
Blanks .....							311
Total .....							604
<b>Swampscott Town Committee</b>							
Vincent P. O'Brien .....	25	58	46	44	46	48—	244
Kathryn B. Ingell .....	20	35	41	32	28	30—	186
Douglas F. Allen .....	22	38	40	37	38	52—	227
Timothy J. Davern .....	16	32	36	27	33	37—	181
Patricia V. Davern .....	12	27	32	21	28	34—	154
Ferris J. Bargoot, Jr. ....	13	27	28	22	26	28—	144
Margaret E. Bargoot .....	14	30	27	25	27	28—	151
Robert E. Piwowarski .....	11	23	24	22	21	22—	123
Edward P. Hannon .....	23	38	41	34	32	39—	207
Ronald J. Langford .....	16	34	31	30	31	29—	171
Mary T. Heath .....	21	33	37	27	30	51—	199
Courtney J. Brewer .....	12	26	25	19	22	27—	131
Donald J. Warnock, Jr. ....	22	41	45	31	24	26—	189
James A. Dillon .....	14	25	25	22	26	23—	135
June Morse .....	14	28	35	29	28	35—	169
Malcolm F. MacLean .....	23	40	39	38	36	36—	212
Virginia E. Earle .....	22	41	37	30	34	39—	203
Robert C. Hunt .....	14	27	30	26	27	30—	154
Constance N. Buckland .....	17	38	34	34	34	48—	205
Regina K. McInerney .....	15	23	25	20	27	26—	136

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Doris E. Humphrey .....	25	35	46	38	42	38—	224
Jo-Anne Borek .....	19	34	38	31	32	34—	188
Richard H. Olson .....	21	39	33	34	32	29—	188
James W. Santry, Jr. ....	19	37	39	34	35	41—	205
Margaret B. Vinal .....	14	22	26	20	22	25—	129
Gladys W. Jackson .....	14	25	30	20	26	32—	147
Juliet C. Hawley .....	16	28	23	22	21	30—	142
Charles E. Thornton .....	22	26	30	21	30	29—	158
Arthur J. Palleschi .....	27	43	38	41	26	34—	219
Carl C. Hall .....	16	27	29	28	25	25—	150
Ann F. Marino .....	14	31	34	25	27	29—	160
Claire R. Evans .....	14	25	33	23	21	24—	140
Wallace T. Bates .....	21	40	39	26	27	29—	182
Virginia M. O'Brien .....	17	32	38	35	36	41—	199
Douglas F. Allen, Jr. (write-in).....							10

## PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY, APRIL 25, 1972

### DEMOCRATIC PARTY BALLOT

The following DEMOCRATIC votes were cast: —

Precinct 1 .....	222
Precinct 2 .....	371
Precinct 3 .....	274
Precinct 4 .....	338
Precinct 5 .....	321
Precinct 6 .....	309
Total .....	1835

### Presidential Primary

Shirley Chisholm .....	7	7	6	12	14	10—	56
Edward T. Coll .....	0	0	0	0	6	0—	6
Vance Hartke .....	0	0	0	0	0	0—	0
Hubert H. Humphrey .....	19	39	27	21	19	18—	143
Henry M. Jackson .....	2	10	8	11	3	17—	51
John V. Lindsay .....	2	2	1	3	0	0—	8
Eugene McCarthy .....	2	7	1	3	4	4—	21
George McGovern .....	121	221	155	219	210	202—	1128
Wilbur D. Mills .....	1	12	5	8	6	7—	39
Edmund S. Muskie .....	52	46	52	46	43	38—	277
George C. Wallace .....	14	14	13	13	11	8—	73
Sam Yorty .....	0	1	1	0	2	0—	4
Edward M. Kennedy (write-ins).....							10
Blanks .....							19
Total .....							1835

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>Delegates At Large to National Convention</b>								
Group 1								
Robert F. Drinan .....	102	209	141	205	197	187—	1041	
Mary I. Bunting .....	92	186	125	190	181	176—	950	
Jack H. Backman .....	92	194	130	195	191	180—	982	
Ellen M. Jackson .....	92	185	126	180	178	168—	929	
J. Kenneth Galbraith .....	96	190	129	193	189	185—	982	
Roberta F. Benjamin .....	92	185	127	189	181	170—	944	
John L. Saltonstall, Jr. ....	104	196	134	195	186	177—	992	
Ruth M. Batson .....	89	181	123	188	177	167—	925	
Alvin Levin .....	85	187	124	190	186	181—	953	
Mary E. Williamson .....	91	180	127	191	180	164—	933	
Charles F. McDevitt .....	90	181	127	187	175	170—	930	
Mary A. Markel .....	86	181	121	186	177	166—	917	
Jesse Parks .....	86	176	123	184	175	164—	908	
Doris M. Kanin .....	87	183	123	184	176	170—	923	
Salvador E. Luria .....	87	179	122	184	180	169—	921	
Margaret V. Eagan .....	88	180	125	188	176	168—	925	
F. Christopher Arterton .....	89	179	121	183	177	166—	915	
Patricia A. Simon .....	86	181	125	188	182	159—	921	
Elizabeth A. Chase .....	86	182	126	189	180	165—	928	
Antonio H. Chayes .....	86	181	116	191	177	171—	922	
Group 2								
Kevin H. White .....	63	71	58	72	52	62—	378	
Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr. ....	46	53	42	61	44	46—	292	
Robert H. Quinn .....	50	61	46	60	45	54—	316	
Doris Kearns .....	48	44	39	52	50	43—	266	
Lena Saunders .....	45	43	39	52	40	44—	263	
Robert Q. Crane .....	49	50	47	59	49	48—	302	
David M. Bartley .....	44	49	43	54	46	49—	285	
Kevin B. Harrington .....	65	70	60	74	52	60—	381	
Mary L. Fonseca .....	44	46	43	53	45	44—	275	
Geraldine Pleshaw .....	44	44	40	53	44	41—	266	
Salvatore Camelio .....	48	47	39	50	45	41—	270	
Ronald Glover .....	44	43	38	50	44	42—	261	
Samuel H. Beer .....	44	44	40	51	45	41—	265	
Betty Taymor .....	44	50	41	51	48	44—	278	
Ann L. Dunphy .....	44	46	42	52	44	42—	270	
Melvin B. Miller .....	45	44	40	50	46	45—	270	
K. Dun Gifford .....	43	42	41	53	45	40—	264	
Nicholas Mavroules .....	54	54	48	61	49	47—	313	
Irene Lambert .....	43	42	39	51	45	43—	263	
Anna P. Buckley .....	43	46	40	51	45	38—	263	
Not Grouped								
George G. Burke .....	6	6	10	14	10	10—	56	
Endicott Peabody .....	12	21	14	19	12	18—	96	
Blanks .....							11,966	
Total .....							36,700	

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>Alternate Delegates At Large to National Convention</b>							
<b>Group 1</b>							
Alexander Rodriguez .....	87	162	115	99	181	159—	803
Kenneth J. Moynihan .....	89	162	122	97	184	169—	823
Karl H. Haag .....	85	156	114	96	181	169—	801
Constance Kantar .....	88	160	114	97	186	172—	817
Carl K. King .....	95	175	124	109	189	165—	857
Anne P. Priest .....	83	161	117	96	183	166—	806
Stephen J. Morgan .....	86	157	118	98	180	168—	807
Monteal M. Yerby .....	82	157	116	96	179	167—	797
Francis E. Moore .....	83	156	116	97	180	179—	811
Sandra L. Ahlburn .....	83	156	116	96	180	167—	798
Kathleen K. Houton .....	86	159	118	99	184	167—	813
Michael J. Brower .....	84	157	112	100	167	167—	787
<b>Group 2</b>							
John F. X. Davoren .....	47	48	46	29	45	56—	271
Archibald Cox .....	41	35	32	27	45	45—	225
Elizabeth Parnes .....	39	37	37	24	43	38—	218
Frank J. Manning .....	43	34	38	25	43	40—	223
Alfred Olerio .....	42	37	36	22	44	41—	222
Barbara J. Garvey .....	41	38	40	22	44	40—	225
Jack E. Robinson .....	40	37	35	22	44	41—	219
James E. Smith .....	47	48	40	27	46	45—	253
Susan Haar .....	38	37	38	27	41	38—	219
Peter Edelman .....	43	35	38	24	43	46—	229
James F. Mulloney .....	42	35	36	24	42	40—	219
Margaret M. Breen .....	40	37	38	24	39	38—	216
Blanks .....							9,561
Total .....							22,020

## 6th District Delegates

<b>Group 1</b>							
Dorothie H. Baker .....	42	35	34	43	53	34—	241
Thaddeus Buczko .....	57	59	47	63	56	50—	332
Selma L. Goldberg .....	42	49	46	62	66	57—	322
James J. Carrigan .....	58	46	48	60	54	39—	305
Beverly S. Martin .....	39	38	37	45	50	33—	242
Peter S. diCicco .....	54	52	41	48	50	38—	283
James P. Rurak .....	37	35	32	42	45	33—	224
<b>Group 2</b>							
Thomas Diggins .....	6	15	13	16	8	25—	83
John J. Dillon .....	7	16	13	23	8	30—	97
Irving E. Kane .....	15	32	29	29	11	36—	152
Mary M. Kowalski .....	6	18	15	19	8	23—	89
Thomas J. McGivern .....	10	19	16	15	8	26—	94
Jane C. Prendergast .....	6	16	16	20	8	32—	98
Samuel B. Tassel .....	7	27	17	21	18	44—	134

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Group 3							
John E. Murphy, Jr. ....	8	5	5	9	6	0—	33
James F. Waldron .....	6	9	3	9	6	3—	36
Albert DiVirgilio .....	13	16	5	11	10	5—	60
Annette I. D'Angelo .....	7	6	3	6	8	1—	31
Paul Cunney .....	5	11	3	10	8	1—	38
Pamela C. Jones .....	7	8	4	7	7	2—	35
Theresa M. St. Louis .....	5	4	1	6	6	1—	23
Group 4							
David E. Harrison .....	66	148	112	166	166	145—	803
Timothy A. Bassett .....	68	154	115	166	168	145—	816
Rosemary F. Banks .....	65	138	107	156	164	141—	771
Kathleen F. Holmes .....	63	139	109	162	168	143—	784
John R. McCarthy .....	66	133	107	161	163	140—	770
Janice J. Sloan .....	69	150	121	165	173	154—	832
Peter W. Williamson .....	60	132	108	160	164	141—	765
Blanks .....							4,352
Total .....							12,845

#### 6th District Alternate Delegates

Group 1							
Michael J. Harrington .....	63	54	57	48	63	56—	341
Mary F. Leavitt .....	32	36	38	25	46	34—	211
Shepard M. Remis .....	40	35	34	30	47	39—	225
Jane A. Lyness .....	47	48	49	48	54	44—	290
Group 2							
Charles A. Melanson .....	7	13	13	6	8	25—	72
Charna J. Garber .....	9	31	22	12	13	39—	126
Paul Pecukonis .....	6	14	13	5	8	27—	73
Primo A. Lombardi .....	9	17	13	8	8	26—	81
Group 3							
Shirley A. Phelan .....	11	25	12	13	11	16—	88
John W. Byrne .....	4	9	3	0	5	2—	23
R. Scott Poole .....	8	9	8	2	6	2—	35
Martha Corcoran .....	4	6	2	0	4	1—	17
Group 4							
James J. Fiorentini .....	64	119	108	81	163	138—	673
Ronald W. Fox .....	64	133	113	94	174	155—	733
Jean B. Hodgdon .....	63	116	105	80	164	139—	667
Barbara Wheatland .....	61	116	107	81	163	141—	669
Blanks .....							3,016
Total .....							7,340



	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>State Committee Man, First Essex District</b>								
Thomas W. McGee .....	116	161	124	147	88	85—	721	
Peter S. diCicco .....	38	49	37	38	46	44—	252	
George E. Richardson .....	23	46	28	40	47	48—	232	
Blanks .....							630	
Total .....							1,835	
<b>State Committee Woman, First Essex District</b>								
Pauline N. Flaxer .....	49	167	94	136	158	155—	759	
Anna R. Loughlin .....	28	40	43	45	28	28—	212	
Eileen McCarthy .....	65	47	43	45	21	20—	241	
Blanks .....							623	
Total .....							1,835	
<b>Democratic Town Committee</b>								
Jane A. Lyness .....	131	180	127	178	142	138—	896	
Daniel P. Kelly .....	131	179	140	157	131	112—	850	
Dean A. McKennon .....	127	162	114	134	121	104—	762	
John D. Healey .....	123	163	122	152	132	110—	802	
Mary C. Regan .....	127	163	122	143	133	111—	799	
Marion M. Driscoll .....	125	174	133	153	130	115—	830	
Donald R. Kirk .....	119	169	115	135	120	100—	758	
Ashley W. Rice .....	121	179	123	149	144	129—	845	
Eva M. MacDonald .....	121	180	124	130	120	104—	779	
Richard L. Wood .....	120	183	129	179	135	113—	859	
Francis J. Cassidy .....	147	208	146	179	150	122—	952	
Alfred J. Duratti .....	146	189	120	151	129	108—	853	
Alan M. Pope .....	133	188	122	144	126	106—	819	
Grace Pope .....	128	172	112	136	122	101—	771	
Peter R. Beatrice, Jr. ....	146	211	146	158	149	129—	939	
Gerard L. Caron .....	125	175	124	174	125	109—	832	
Louise V. Caron .....	123	167	116	165	126	107—	804	
Alan V. MacDonald .....	128	178	120	138	126	103—	793	
Vincent J. MacDonald .....	125	186	121	150	127	102—	811	
Edward I. Robinson .....	113	159	109	144	125	115—	765	
Paul Levenson .....	116	179	120	132	180	164—	891	
Dorothy M. Collins .....	119	169	120	142	143	121—	814	
John S. Lyness .....	120	170	120	145	131	123—	809	
John H. McDevitt .....	130	175	122	146	134	117—	824	
John T. Noonan .....	122	174	117	140	120	104—	777	
Max Potash .....	113	170	119	154	195	148—	899	
Robert E. Abrahms .....	117	177	118	151	152	129—	844	
Angela Kapoll .....	121	159	119	142	121	98—	760	
Michael Ventresca .....	121	186	129	162	144	117—	839	
Edythe C. Baker .....	112	166	114	139	134	128—	793	
Florence Lazar .....	117	166	112	129	122	107—	753	

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Marshall B. Strauss .....	119	173	114	157	170	141	—	874
William R. DiMento .....	134	178	124	146	150	141	—	873
Peter D. Waldfogel .....	113	157	111	130	138	131	—	780
Frank H. Perry, Jr. ....	143	179	125	147	133	111	—	838
Blanks .....								35,508
Total .....								64,225

## STATE PRIMARY

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1972

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:—

SENATOR in CONGRESS

CONGRESSMAN for the Sixth Congressional District

COUNCILLOR for the Fifth Councillor District

SENATOR for the First Essex District

REPRESENTATIVE in GENERAL COURT for the Seventh, Eighth and Ninth Essex Representative Districts

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY for Essex County

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS for Essex County

COUNTY TREASURER for Essex County.

The following number of votes were cast:—

	Democrats	Republicans	Total
Precinct 1 .....	266	66	332
Precinct 2 .....	320	66	386
Precinct 3 .....	323	102	425
Precinct 4 .....	380	103	483
Precinct 5 .....	254	70	324
Precinct 6 .....	416	135	551
	1959	542	2501

## REPUBLICAN BALLOT

Senator in Congress

Edward W. Brooke ..... 61 58 88 96 67 120— 490

Congressman, Sixth District

James Brady Moseley ..... 54 56 85 83 58 108— 444

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>Councillor, Fifth District</b>							
E. Edward Lallier .....	49	42	63	69	48	71—	342
<b>Senator, First Essex District</b>							
No Candidate							
<b>Representative in General Court, 8th Essex District</b>							
Thomas Dirk Haggard .....						26—	26
Norris W. Harris .....						72—	72
Jacqueline M. Williams .....						32—	32
<b>Register of Probate And Insolvency</b>							
No Candidate							
<b>County Commissioners, Essex County</b>							
William S. Nagle .....	52	57	79	82	55	96—	421
William E. Slusher .....	46	39	68	73	52	75—	353
<b>County Treasurer, Essex County</b>							
No Candidate							

## DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

<b>Senator in Congress</b>							
John J. Droney .....	91	114	107	115	88	135—	650
John Pierce Lynch .....	42	38	35	43	27	35—	220
Gerald F. O'Leary .....	78	98	98	119	82	116—	591
<b>Congressman, Sixth District</b>							
Michael J. Harrington .....	186	223	216	277	191	329—	1422
Ronald E. Kowalski .....	56	64	67	69	43	52—	351
<b>Councillor, Fifth District</b>							
Thomas J. Lane .....	160	199	183	201	120	209—	1072
<b>Senator, First Essex District</b>							
James J. Carrigan .....	67	111	134	186	119	187—	804
Walter J. Boverini .....	197	206	164	174	128	180—	1049
<b>Representative in General Court, Seventh Essex District</b>							
Robert E. Cahill .....	92	147			104	—	343
Henry J. O'Donnell, III .....	106	155			124	—	385
<b>Representative in General Court, Eighth Essex District</b>							
Arnold W. Alexander .....						202—	202
Carl K. King .....						195—	195

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>Representatives in General Court, Ninth Essex District</b>							
Timothy A. Bassett .....			57	83			— 140
J. Warren Cassidy .....			111	84			— 195
Mary M. Hines Clark .....			23	21			— 44
Daniel J. Connolly, Jr. ....			22	22			— 44
Daniel Joseph Day .....			38	56			— 94
Albert V. DiVirgilio .....			77	78			— 155
Richard G. Len .....			96	116			— 212
Robert G. Phelan .....			101	115			— 216
George E. Richardson .....			32	45			— 77
Stephen M. Robinson .....			23	4			— 27
Richard L. Wood .....			195	239			— 434
<b>Register of Probate And Insolvency, Essex County</b>							
John J. Costello .....	72	186	194	206	114	212—	984

<b>County Commissioners, Essex County</b>							
Daniel J. Burke .....	72	97	86	92	57	100—	504
William J. Donovan .....	46	45	50	40	31	57—	269
R. William Ammon .....	14	7	13	9	14	10—	67
Norman R. Bennett .....	125	136	111	143	86	109—	710
James C. Bradley .....	24	12	15	22	21	23—	117
Donald W. Gardner, Jr. ....	11	16	22	31	40	45—	165
Richard Patrick Mayor .....	103	128	135	148	104	158—	776

<b>County Treasurer, Essex County</b>							
Thomas F. Duffy .....	150	172	185	202	117	184—	1010
James M. Garvey .....	50	67	50	63	49	72—	351
Anthony John Neve .....	15	16	12	17	13	16—	89

## NATIONAL AND STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 7, 1972

To bring in their votes to the Election Officers on one ballot for the following offices:—

Presidential Electors; Representative in Congress for 6th Congressional District, Councillor, United States Senator, Senator for 1st Essex District, Representatives in General Court for 7th Essex Representative District (2), Representative in General Court for 8th Essex Representative District (1),

Representatives in General Court for 9th Essex Representative District (3), County Commissioners (2), Register of Probate and Insolvency (1), County Treasurer. To vote YES or NO on the following questions:—

## QUESTION NO. 1

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 221 votes in the affirmative and 22 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 238 votes in the affirmative and 14 in the negative?

Yes..... No.....

**Summary** — The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to enact a law that agricultural and horticultural lands shall be valued, for taxation purposes, according to their agricultural or horticultural uses. No parcel of land less than five acres which has not been actively devoted to such uses for two years preceding the tax year could be valued at less than fair market value.

## QUESTION NO. 2

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 143 votes in the affirmative and 113 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 243 votes in the affirmative and 11 in the negative?

Yes..... No.....

**Summary** — The proposed amendment would bring the State Constitution into conformity with the 26th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States by setting the minimum age for voting at eighteen.

## QUESTION NO. 3

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 258 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 262 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative?

Yes..... No.....

**Summary** — The proposed amendment would remove the prohibition against paupers from voting.

## QUESTION NO. 4

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 264 votes in the affirmative and



1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 264 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative?

Yes..... No.....

**Summary** — The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to enact a law to permit the Commonwealth to make loans for tuition and board at any college, university or institution of higher learning to students who are residents of the Commonwealth.

**QUESTION NO. 5**

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held August 5, 1969, received 239 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 266 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative?

Yes..... No.....

**Summary** — The proposed amendment would annul Article 49 of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution and substitute a new amendment which declares that the people have the right to clean air and water, freedom from excessive and unnecessary noise, and the natural, scenic, historic and esthetic qualities of their environment. It further declares that the protection of the right to the conservation, development and utilization of the agricultural, mineral, forest, water, air and other natural resources is a public purpose.

The Legislature is authorized to adopt necessary legislation and to provide for eminent domain takings where required for the purposes of the amendment. Any property so taken may only be used for other purposes or disposed of upon a two-thirds vote of the Legislature.

**QUESTION NO. 6**

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 2, 1969, received 204 votes in the affirmative and 49 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 245 votes in the affirmative and 20 in the negative?

Yes..... No.....

**Summary** — The proposed amendment would authorize, but not require, the Legislature to modify the Massachusetts income tax laws by the use of graduated rates instead of the present flat or uniform rates. The Legislature could do this in any one of three ways:

- 1. Apply a uniform rate or percentage to an individual's federal income tax liability; or
- 2. Apply graduated rates to an individual's federal taxable income; or

3. Apply graduated rates to income determined to be taxable under Massachusetts law.

The Legislature would also be authorized to provide for reasonable exemptions, deductions and abate-ments and make the definition of any term used in the state tax law automatically the same as it is under Federal Law.

### QUESTION NO. 7

#### PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 198 votes in the affirmative and 63 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 231 votes in the affirmative and 31 in the negative?

Yes..... No.....

**Summary** — The proposed amendment would require that all judges must retire upon reaching seventy years of age.

### QUESTION NO. 8

Do you approve of an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-two entitled "An Act lowering to eighteen years the age requirement of a person licensed to sell or allowed to purchase alcoholic beverages?"

Yes..... No.....

### QUESTION NO. 9

"Shall the voluntary recitation of prayer be authorized in the public schools of the Commonwealth?"

Yes..... No.....

### QUESTION NO. 10

"Shall the city (town) accept the provisions of an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-two, providing for the establishment of a regional vocational school district by the cities of Beverly, Gloucester, Salem and Peabody and the towns of Boxford, Danvers, Essex, Hamilton, Lynnfield, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, Rockport, Swampscott, Topsfield and Wenham, and the construction, maintenance, and operation of a vocational regional school or schools by the said district in accordance with a proposed agreement filed with the clerks of said cities and towns?"

Yes..... No.....

## QUESTION NO. 11

“Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to vote for repeal of the abortion laws of the Commonwealth?”

The following number of votes were cast:—

	Yes.....	No.....
Precinct 1 .....		1097
Precinct 2 .....		1282
Precinct 3 .....		1121
Precinct 4 .....		1204
Precinct 5 .....		1319
Precinct 6 .....		1361
Total Vote Cast .....		7284

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>President and Vice President</b>								
Nixon and Agnew .....		512	578	509	561	579	661	—3400
McGovern and Shriver .....		565	871	589	619	711	639	—3794
Jenness and Pulley .....		6	6	6	6	3	4	— 31
Schmitz and Anderson (write-in) .....			1				—	1
<b>Senator in Congress</b>								
Edward W. Brooke .....		639	749	713	790	831	952	—4674
John J. Droney .....		324	408	301	287	334	244	—1898
Donald Gurewitz .....		10	16	13	24	34	28	— 125
<b>Congressman, Sixth District</b>								
Michael J. Harrington .....		633	766	628	731	819	764	—4341
James Brady Moseley .....		355	416	385	386	391	447	—2380
<b>Councillor, Fifth District</b>								
Thomas J. Lane .....		510	595	494	521	549	481	—3150
T. Edward Lallier .....		271	328	311	342	365	402	—2019
<b>Senator, First Essex District</b>								
Walter J. Boverini .....		705	757	607	660	715	604	—4048
<b>Representatives in General Court</b>								
<b>Seventh Essex District</b>								
Robert E. Cahill .....		544	589			587		—1720
Henry J. O'Donnell .....		536	570			582		—1688
<b>Eighth Essex District</b>								
Norris W. Harris .....							462	— 462
Carl K. King .....							757	— 757
James M. Tully .....							20	— 20
<b>Ninth Essex District</b>								
Timothy A. Bassett .....			425	490				— 915
Daniel Joseph Day .....			430	469				— 899
Jean J. Michaud .....			445	489				— 934
Robert G. Phelan .....			557	604				—1161

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>Register of Probate and Insolvency, Essex County</b>								
John J. Costello .....	552	575	508	546	578	533	—	3292
<b>County Commissioners, Essex County</b>								
Daniel J. Burke .....	500	531	467	497	534	451	—	2980
William J. Donovan .....	450	490	376	411	457	393	—	2577
William S. Nagle .....	250	385	366	388	392	484	—	2265
William E. Slusher .....	271	308	319	308	354	416	—	1976
<b>County Treasurer, Essex County</b>								
Thomas F. Duffy .....	570	605	526	547	603	551	—	3402
Absentee Ballots Cast .....							—	523
<b>Question No. 1</b>								
Yes .....	556	704	616	716	790	920	—	4302
No .....	263	282	238	241	273	105	—	1402
<b>Question No. 2</b>								
Yes .....	684	865	738	851	920	999	—	5057
No .....	196	184	182	164	198	183	—	1107
<b>Question No. 3</b>								
Yes .....	650	822	727	804	891	1012	—	4908
No .....	216	207	173	199	217	204	—	1216
<b>Question No. 4</b>								
Yes .....	595	757	632	723	780	873	—	4359
No .....	308	315	315	330	343	383	—	1994
<b>Question No. 5</b>								
Yes .....	651	931	707	841	975	989	—	5094
No .....	199	174	183	165	207	215	—	1143
<b>Question No. 6</b>								
Yes .....	279	343	302	351	318	343	—	1936
No .....	673	786	679	739	838	932	—	4647
<b>Question No. 7</b>								
Yes .....	679	797	673	788	815	882	—	4634
No .....	230	284	266	274	331	376	—	1761
<b>Question No. 8</b>								
Yes .....	447	571	464	563	643	746	—	3434
No .....	450	500	466	478	470	486	—	2850
<b>Question No. 9</b>								
Yes .....	767	784	692	709	716	705	—	4373
No .....	157	306	254	331	426	527	—	2001

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>Question No. 10</b>								
Yes .....		648	767	637	741	792	851	—4436
No .....		228	271	226	238	187	330	—1480
<b>Question No. 11</b>								
Yes .....				503	642			—1145
No .....				444	415			— 859

During the year 1972, many changes were made by the Commonwealth in the Election laws. Because it was a Presidential Election year, it was a particularly busy year. Our records indicate that two thousand, eight hundred and forty-four (2844) changes were made in the current voting list. One thousand, three hundred seventy-seven (1377) persons were added to the supplement list, six hundred ninety-six (696) persons were removed from the list as either having died or moved away, and seven hundred and seventy-one (771) persons changed their party affiliation. At the close of registration in October, nine thousand, two hundred thirty-two (9,232) persons in Swampscott were eligible to vote in the November 7th, 1972 election.

## BUILDING CODE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

JOHN F. MILO, Chairman, Professional Engineer

GEORGE J. BURKE, Registered Engineer and Contractor

JOHN F. BURKE, Building Inspector

MAURICE WEINER, Resident

MYER BYER, O.D., Board of Health

EDWARD WEINSHANKER, Registered Architect

During 1972 the Committee met to consider requests for construction materials and/or procedures not provided for by the Building Code.

During the next year the Committee will undertake a review of the Building Permit fee schedule and hopefully will devise a schedule that will result in making the yearly Building Department receipts at least equal to the department budget.



# COMMITTEE TO PLAN AND CARRY OUT THE TWO-HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION OF THE REVOLUTION

1775-1975 — 1776-1976

RICHARD B. JOHNSON, ESQ., Chairman

LOUIS GALLO  
EDWARD P. HANNON  
\*EDWARD K. HEMPEL  
MRS. CARLYLE H. HOLT  
VINCENT P. O'BRIEN  
MICHAEL PALLESCHI  
MISS MARGARET C. TATRO  
DONALD J. WARNOCK

EMILY DEVITT  
ARTHUR J. PALLESCHI, Selectman  
ex-officio  
RICHARD CHAMBERS, Selectman  
ex-officio  
ROBERT E. DONELAN, Selectman  
ex-officio

\*Deceased.

Lacking, as Swampscott seems to do, the battles, massacres, midnight rides, retreats and even tea parties which are the stuff of reenactment, Swampscott's Bi-Centennial will probably be celebrated less spectacularly, but, we hope, no less thoughtfully, than in Lexington or Concord.

Your Committee is endeavoring to compile an inventory of sites and structures of Revolutionary significance in the Town, and will welcome any suggestions. Emily Devitt is compiling, with great devotion, a list of Swampscott residents who participated in the Revolution, and her findings to date have been published in an article by Margaret Tatro in the Lynn Item on April 19, 1972. Again, any relevant information will be welcome.

Believing that participation by the students is highly desirable, but that the development of a suitable program for them properly belongs to the School Committee, we have offered to assist that Committee in any Bi-Centennial program it conceives for the schools.

We note, with grateful appreciation, the sign erected by the Jaycees at the entrance to the Town, and the cooperation of the Library Trustees in acquiring books relating to the Revolution which we have recommended.

We are looking for a volunteer to prepare a History of Swampscott in the 18th Century, as a continuation of the History of Swampscott in the 17th Century being prepared by the Chairman of the Committee, ultimately to connect with the articles on Swampscott History prepared by the late Frank Mansur.

---

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

GERARD CARON, Chairman  
ALAN POPE, Elected Member  
KEITH CALLAHAN, Secretary-Ex-Officio Member

The Board is pleased to report on the highlights of its activities for 1972. The Board administered the payments of 87 contributory retirement

allowances totaling \$319,194.02 and 36 non-contributory retirement allowances totaling \$149,075.37.

The book value of the invested funds as of December 31, 1972 was \$1,256,088.58.

The source of all of these funds were town employees' contributions.

The Board purchased \$62,943.40 worth of long term utility and telephone bonds at an average yield of 7.5%.

The town appropriated \$279,412.00 for the pension fund.

Charges against the pension fund amounted to \$291,444.00 or \$12,032.00 more than was appropriated.

There was \$57,472.25 in excess earnings on investments after applying interest on all employee contributions as required.

This excess was transferred to the pension fund and will be used to reduce the amount that the town is required to appropriate for pensions.

There were 9 applications for retirement processed and granted during 1972.

The following retired:

Fireman: James Frary.

Public Works: Bertha Coraine, Vincent Easterbrook, Austin Mosco.

School: Emery Doane, Sarah Corcoran, Carl Goodman, Josephine Gallo, Marion Dwyer.

The figure above do not reflect the allowances paid to Vincent Easterbrook and Austin Mosco. Their allowances were paid out of the Public Works budget.

A complete list of the General Ledger balances as of December 31, 1972 is included in the Town Accountant's Report.

---

## GREATER LYNN COMMUNITY SERVICE CENTER ADVISORY BOARD DESIGNEE

JOHN F. O'HARE

For the past year 1972, it was my extreme pleasure to serve as Swampscott's representative to the so-called Welfare Board.

During 1972, I attended the regularly scheduled meeting in Lynn and I continued to become involved and informed about "welfare" in general and its many ramifications.

As previously mentioned in last year's report, my pursuit of the Swampscott Housing Authority in adjusting rents at the Veterans' Project is still continuing. At this writing, due to a small concession on the part of the

SHA, part of the problem has been partly resolved with more of a solution to follow, hopefully as a result of state rules and guidelines involving housing authorities.

The Greater Lynn Community Service Center has in mind to enlarge Swampscott's representation by another member and this I stand in favor of doing.

The Greater Lynn Community Service Center director, Mr. Thomas Spirito, and his staff continue to operate in an outstanding way and it is my hope to continue in this capacity as long as time allows me.

---

## RECREATION COMMISSION

MRS. GORDON S. BOREK, Chairman

MRS. HERBERT ELLIS, Vice-Chairman and Secretary

FRANCIS J. CASSIDY

RICHARD J. LYNCH

ARTHUR BISENTI

PETER R. BEATRICE, JR.

HENRY M. CHEEVER

The Recreation Commission was appointed July of 1972 in conformance with the recommendation of the Charter Commission and vote of the Town. The first meeting was held in August for purposes of organization and Mrs. Gordon S. Borek was elected Chairman; Mrs. Herbert Ellis was elected Vice Chairman and Secretary.

Through the month of September, the Commission met with Recreation Commissions, as well as Recreation Directors, of Salem, Danvers and Marblehead to learn and to garner information.

In October the Commission split into three major sub-committees to facilitate their execution of their responsibilities, and utilized the help of townspeople who had volunteered to serve as members of the Commission. Under the leadership of Peter Beatrice, a sub-committee studied the need for and duties of a Recreation Director. Martin Goldman and Richard Lynch headed a Committee for development of facilities, and the possibility for federal funding in this area. They have studied lighting our parks to expand their usage. Fred Johnson chaired a committee to propose possible improvements to the rink at Jackson Park to improve its utilization. Francis J. Cassidy chaired the sub-committee to prepare a budget.

The philosophy of this Commission, broadly stated, is to expand Recreation, particularly non-athletic, to larger numbers of our citizens of all ages. The Commission members are of the opinion that the Town's athletic programs, through the schools and private efforts, are functioning well and serving the purposes intended; and, therefore, wish to reach into other areas to expand and improve our program.

Recognizing the ever-increasing tax rate and the tremendous impact of the 18-month budget, the Commission is presenting a budget which is very

near to the dollar amount currently being spent by the Town for Recreation. Further, once the Commission has staff personnel, every effort will be made to recoup part of our budget in small fees paid by the participants of some of the programs.

The most important step taken by the Commission is the appointment of Donald Hallett as year-round Recreation Coordinator. Mr. Hallett has served as our Summer Director for five years, which he shall continue as part of his expanded responsibilities. Further, we are asking for Town Meeting approval for a part-time secretary. With this minimal staff to handle duties formerly handled by personnel in the Public Works Department, we look to gradually improve and expand our Recreation programs.

We solicit your support, suggestions and help.

---

## SWAMPSCOTT WORLD-WAR II MEMORIAL FUND

ERNEST MANCHIN, Chairman

PHILIP H STAFFORD, Secretary

JOHN R. COOPER

BENJAMIN GOLDBERG

HARRY G. DAVIS

RICHARD B. JOHNSON

CLEMENT KENNEDY

The Trustees submit their 22nd annual report.

Three scholarships, totalling \$1200.00, were awarded this year to the following:

\$500 — Susan B. Miller, University of Vermont

400 — Toni Ann Mellace, Salem State College

300 — Daniel C. Losano, University of New Hampshire

The Swampscott Veterans of World War II should take pride in noting that, to date, their Memorial Fund has awarded scholarships to 38 Swampscott students totalling \$12,700. This amount is more than half of the total amount the Town appropriated for the Memorial and as only the income from the funds is used, these tuition scholarships will always be available.

The Trustees held a meeting at the Administration building.

Town Counsel, Timothy J. Davern, reports that there has been a delay in securing the reclassification of the Fund by the Internal Revenue Service. The reclassification will eliminate the income tax liability.

The Trustees received a letter from the Town Counsel for the town of

Rowe requesting the information on the establishing and operation of our Fund. The Town of Rowe is interested in establishing a scholarship fund for the college education of its citizens. The information was given by the Chairman.

The balance in the Fund as of December 31, 1972 follows:

Charlestown Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,772.77	
Community Savings Bank .....	6,611.75	
Easthampton Savings Bank .....	6,942.05	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank .....	9,566.63	
	<hr/>	
Total balance .....		\$ 24,893.20
Due the following students:		
Toni Ann Mellace .....	\$ 275.00	
Kathleen L. Thompson .....	175.00	
Glenn A. Messenger .....	200.00	
	<hr/>	650.00
		<hr/>
Net Balance .....		\$ 24,243.20

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

MRS. ESTHER EWING, Chairman

MRS. MARY POWERS, Secretary

MRS. CONSTANCE HOLT

MR. EDWARD P. HANNON

MR. ROLAND DUBE

MR. PAUL E. LEVENSON

MR. JOHN MILO

The Commission started and ended this year with the over-riding concern for our rapidly vanishing and least understood natural resource: our wetlands, both inland and coastal. After an unsuccessful bid to obtain a floodplain zone at town meeting, the Commission instituted a project of cataloging and defining, ecologically, our wetlands. This will be our guide in helping us make the proper decisions regarding the implementation of our new Hatch Act: the Hatch-Jones Wetlands Act passed by the legislature this year and which became effective October 15. The cost of the above study will hopefully be partially defrayed by the Ford Foundation.

The changes in the Hatch Act have brought considerably more authority to our Commission and therefore more work. The Commission is now the regulatory power for allowing or disallowing permits to fill, dredge, etc. under the new Hatch-Jones Act. The able assistance of our new secretary, Mrs. Olive Murphy, has been invaluable during the year.



Environmental education has continued with additional impetus under the direction of a new associate member, Mrs. Rita Powell. She has revitalized the Environmental Conservation Corner at the Public Library and once again proves how effective the associate members can be.

Our student associate members have proved their ability again and again. This year by establishing the Swampscott Ecology Club at the Senior High. One of their activities has been to provide scholarships to environmentally active seniors through proceeds received from their untiring efforts in the field of recycling. After running monthly drives for recyclables, they created a "permanent recycling center." This effort brought to the townspeople a different kind of solution to the problem of not only how to dispose of our solid waste but the possibilities and practicality of resource recovery. In a successful drive, they reduced Swampscott's total volume of solid waste that now pollutes the Saugus Marshes. This was done with able assistance of Mrs. Mary Powers. This project is somewhat in doubt now but the Board of Health has indicated that any contract negotiated from now on would include recycling.

Our highly able chairman, Mr. Paul Levenson, stepped down this year after a very productive tenure. His assistance will still be called upon by our new chairman, Mrs. Esther Ewing, who has taken charge during a particularly active time. Mr. Robert Ingalls, who has stepped down to an associate level, will still continue to give us his untiring assistance.

Assistance in the form of \$10,700 was received from the Massachusetts Dept. of Natural Resources Self-Help Program to help defray the purchase price of the Harold King Forest. Rules and regulations regarding activities in the Forest have been promulgated by the Commission and work on a trail system continues.

Once again the Commission would like to thank the Board of Public Works for their continuous cooperation and help, for in most matters of conservation, we have to rely on their fine assistance and they have never failed in their response.

---

## PERSONNEL BOARD

PAUL E. GARLAND, Chairman

WILLIAM R. NELSON

JAMES E. HANLEY

GLORIA WEBSTER

MARGARET CAMERON, Clerk

In accordance with Section 3 (f) of the Personnel By-laws, the Personnel Board herewith submits its thirteenth annual report to the Board of Selectmen and to the citizens of the Town of Swampscott.

During the past year the Personnel Board met with all departments and individuals who were interested in talking with the Board regarding

job classifications and any other personnel matters that come under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Board.

As a result of these meetings, and after careful consideration and research, the Personnel Board will sponsor several articles in the warrant for the March, 1973 Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board was pleased to welcome two new members — Margaret Cameron and Gloria Webster, who were appointed by the Board of Selectmen and the Town Moderator to fill the vacancies caused by the resignation of Austin D. Mosco and the death of Edward I. Robinson.

The Personnel Board expresses its sincere regret on the passing of Edward I. Robinson who was a member from 1962-1972 and served as Chairman of the Board from 1962 until 1971.

---

## REGIONAL REFUSE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

OTTO W. FRIEDMAN, Chairman

MELVIN WEINER, Vice Chairman and KENT MURPHY, Secretary

As Chairman of the Committee on "Solid Waste Disposal" our Committee has been unable to come up with a definite solution to date of the Town's "solid waste" problem. We find ourselves stymied at this point after attending many meetings and seminars at the Federal, County, City and Town levels, for the past three years. We are no closer to ridding ourselves of this 'sticky mess' than when the Committee was formed at the 1971 Town Meeting. We feel that our Board of Health Officials are capable of handling any situation that may arise and will deal with this problem, taking advantage of any proposition offered to the Town for the benefit of the taxpayers.

There are one or two things we can do. For example: (1) Create our own sanitary landfill. (2) Build, operate and incinerate our trash and garbage, or last, join some other city or town in buying the services of a bona-fide 'incineration plant'.

While recycling has proven practical as well as profitable in other areas, we should give this idea serious support on a town wide effort. Time is running out for us here in Swampscott and unless there is a definite plan of action by our town officials we will be a long time in this dilemma.

I would like to thank the other members of the Committee for their untiring efforts in the town's behalf and being patient with me these past three years. As for myself, I would prefer to be relieved from the Committee as a whole, at this time.

# AD HOC SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES BUILDING COMMITTEE

PHILIP A. BRINE, JR., Chairman

ROBERT W. SNOW, Secretary

MARVIN J. BAKER

VEEDER C. NELLIS

JOHN P. THOMPSON

As of January 5, 1973, the date of submission of the Ad Hoc Committee's second annual report, the solid-effluent type disposal plant being constructed for the Town is 96.8% completed. In order to arrive at completion, yet to be accomplished are the connection of the effluent main from the plant to the existing effluent main, final electrical hookups, the running of the diesel engine power generator, the finishing of the installation of interior electrical lighting and final cleanup. After completion a further period will be required for the testing and warmup of individual items of equipment, to be followed by the diversion of the incoming sewage from the old plant to the new.

Although the date for completion called for in the Contract Documents is November 3, 1972, upon the recommendation of the engineering consultants, Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., an extension has been granted to February 3, 1973 to the General Contractor, because of the fact that, due to the withdrawal of the original low bidding sub-contractor for personal health reasons, the commencement of work by the successor electrical sub-contractor was delayed for three (3) months.

Also upon the recommendation of the engineering consultant, seeding, landscaping and hot top work has been put off until spring 1973. The interests of the Town in this regard will be protected by the retainage of the payment of the amount allocated for this work until it is performed to the satisfaction of this Committee.

There has been to date a total of five (5) Supplemental Agreements cover-change orders, the fifth of which is currently being processed for state and federal financial grants. Four have already been approved for a total 80% state and federal contribution and result in a total additional contract cost of \$28,955.03. The cost to the Town is \$5791.01.

The present total of grant payments received from the Federal Environmental Protection Agency is \$1,554,900 and the Town has received \$552,160 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Water Resources Commission.

## IN MEMORIAM



**Lieutenant-General John C. Chaisson**  
**United States Marine Corps**

On September 20, 1972, Swampscott lost one of its most distinguished sons. Ironically, General Chaisson, a highly decorated combat veteran of three wars, died suddenly while exercising in a Pentagon gymnasium. No man from this area has ever achieved higher military stature. Until his retirement a few weeks prior to his death, General Chaisson had been Chief-of-Staff of the United States Marine Corps.

A feature article in a national magazine once described him as "a Renaissance Man." Professional military officers considered him outstanding for his brilliant intelligence and dedication to duty. The men who served under him knew him as a courageous leader, loyal and concerned for his troops.

The people in Swampscott will always remember him as the gold medal student from St. John School, the Swampscott High Football Captain who won the Harvard Club Book, and the Harvard graduate who went off with the Marines in World War II.

Johnny Chaisson was born and brought up on Blaney Street. His parents were Joseph and Annie Chaisson. He was one of a large family, and his father was well known as a local boat-builder.



Throughout his school years he was an outstanding scholar and a good athlete. He graduated from St. John School and Swampscott High School. He graduated from Harvard College with honors in 1939. At Harvard he enrolled in the Marine Reserve Platoon Leader's Program. He was a student at Boston College Law School and called to active duty in 1940.

After receiving his commission as a 2nd Lieutenant, he began a brilliant career in the United States Marine Corps.

During World War II he rose to the rank of Major in the 11th Marines and served with distinction on Guadalcanal, Cape Gloucester, and Pelillieu.

After World War II he organized Marine Corps Officers' Schools and directed the N.R.O.T.C. Program at Tufts College.

During the Korean War he was a Battalion Commander in the 1st Marine Division and was promoted to Colonel.

He had distinguished assignments with the Secretary of the Navy and with the 6th Fleet in the Mediterranean.

Prior to the war in Vietnam he was selected as a Brigadier General.

During the Vietnam War he was promoted to Major General, and received national recognition. He was Assistant Chief-of-Staff for Marine Amphibious Forces and later served as Director of Combat Operations for General Westmoreland.

He was ordered back to the United States to become Chief-of-Staff of the United States Marine Corps and promoted to Lieutenant General.

During his career he was decorated with the Distinguished Service Medal, Silver Star, Legion of Merit for Combat, and many other foreign and campaign awards.

General Chaisson is survived by his widow, Marguerite Chaisson, two sons, Joseph and Thomas, two daughters, Jane, and Mrs. Dorothy Jones, and three grandchildren.

Here in Swampscott he is survived by three sisters, Miss Mary M. Chaisson, Mrs. Mildred Langan, and Mrs. Eleanor Flanagan.



# In Memoriam

**PAUL C. CURTIS**

Welfare Department — 1952-1968

Died June 13, 1972

\* \* \* \*

**JOHN E. KILEY**

Public Works Department — 1942-1969

Died March 21, 1972

\* \* \* \*

**ALBERT W. LALIME**

Fire Department — 1950-1972

Died November 21, 1972

\* \* \* \*

**RALPH MAXWELL**

Board of Fire Engineers — 1936-1937

Died March 21, 1972

\* \* \* \*

**EDWARD I. ROBINSON**

Personnel Board — 1962-1972

Died June 24, 1972

# JURY LIST

---

In accordance with Section 9 of Chapter 234 of the General Laws, the following list is published in the Annual Town Report:

Name	Address	Occupation
Adelson, Melvin M.	25 Prospect Avenue	General Manager
Allen, Paul	19 Lewis Road	Personnel Counsellor (unemployed)
Antkiewicz, Ludwik	179 Burrill Street	Machinist
Armstrong, Stephen	62 Farragut Road	Purchasing Agent
Babin, Arthur S.	46 Andrew Road	Engineer
Bennett, Lawrence P.	452 Humphrey Street	Inspector
Berry, Robert R.	104 Farragut Road	All Round Grinder
Berry, William H.	23 Eureka Avenue	Manager - tooling
Berube, Albert R.	63 Essex Street	Lab. Worker
Bethell, William G.	55 Puritan Road	Methods Man
Bethune, Charles W.	12 Hemenway Road	Assistant Treasurer
Bisegna, Reno S.	54 Cherry Street	Mason Contractor
Bithell, William G., Jr.	55 Puritan Road	Service Representative
Bloomberg, Abe S.	60 Shepard Avenue	Self Emp. Representative
Boydén, Walter C.	643 Humphrey Street	Assembler
Buccigrosso, Alfred V.	161 Essex Street	Machine Shop Radial Drill Operator
Burstein, Barnet	366 Puritan Road	Executive
Butler, Harlan R.	29 Essex Street	Tool and Cutter Grinder
Cameron, John	24 Essex Avenue	Sr. Building Custodian
Campbell, Donald F.	362 Essex Street	Machine Operator
Caplan, Edward M.	26 Laurel Road	Manager
Capozzi, Anithony	39 King Street	Residential Salesman
Caproni, Elaine	28 King Street	Traffic Supervisor
Caproni, Maurice	28 King Street	Production Scheduler
Caras, J. Sheldon	29 Walnut Road	2nd Vice President
Carr, Robert E., Jr.	195 Burrill Street	Operation Manager
Carroll, Edward P., Jr.	33 Highland Street	Electrical Assembler
Clark, Benjamin J.	12 Dilisio Road	Sr. Industrial Engineer
Clayman, Henry P.	3 Tip Top Road	Manufacturer President, Sales
Coates, Thomas L., Jr.	87 Essex Street	Owner, Master Television Technician
Cohen, David T.	35 Lewis Road	Reliability Engineer
Cole, Richard S.	137 Stetson Avenue	Sales of Miscellaneous Merchandise

Name	Address	Occupation
Collier, Bessie	133 Norfolk Avenue	Nurse Maid for vacationing parents
Comins, Adrian J.	95 Puritan Lane	Mfg. of Brake Lining President and General Manager
Cooney, James W.	481A Humphrey Street	Drill Press Operator
Corcoran, Walter F.	16 Millett Road	Production Manager
Corso, John P.	11 Edgehill Road	Cement Finisher Foreman
Cotton, Bernard H.	29 Bates Road	Sales, Decorative Displays
Cunningham, Melville J.	20 Beach Avenue	Order Clerk
Cutler, Sheldon	29 Alden Road	Sales
D'Agnese, Mariano	46 Worcester Avenue	Machine Operator
DePaolo, John E.	43 Cherry Street	Truck Driver (disabled)
Dexter, James F., Sr.	8 Columbia Street	Welder and Heat Treater
Dichirico, Charles N.	25 Hemenway Road	Carpenter
DiPietro, Anthony, Jr.	Little's Point Lane	Gardener
Dubrow, Charles E.	14 Puritan Avenue	Retail Pkg. Liquor Store
Engstrom, Steven L.	393 Essex Street	Tool and Diemaker
Fagen, Daniel C.	24 Phillips Street	Administration Assistant
Farren, Robert N.	124 Greenwood Avenue	Advertising Supervisor
Feffer, Benjamin	23 Laurel Road	General Manager
Fessenden, Bruce Eric	100 Eastman Avenue	Machine Operator
Ficocello, Frank J.	7 Eureka Avenue	Vendor Valve Engineer
Fine, Edward A.	38 Farragut Road	Assistant Advertising Manager
Fogel, Maurice	7 Robin Lane	President
Foster, Edward H.	7 Elliott Street	Sales Manager
Freedson, Donald	20 Aspen Road	General Manager
Fried, David	18 Little's Point Road	Architect
Frizzell, Edward J.	476 Humphrey Street	Manager
Gallup, Albert	37 Highland Street	Clerk
Gambale, Anthony	52 Crescent Street	Cushman's Bakery (disabled)
Gambale, Mickie J.	23 Essex Street	Cutter Grinder
Gibbs, Paul	28 Puritan Avenue	Ford Dealer Treasurer
Gifford, Paul	66 Columbia Street	Engineering Technician
Ginsburg, Manuel	42 Shepard Avenue	Corporate Executive Pres.
Giovannone, John	20 Lodge Road	Retired (former Tool Worker)
Glott, Michael M.	12 Shepard Avenue	Owner
Goldstein, Morris	27 Greenwood Terrace	Route Salesman
Goldstein, Moses	16 Bellevue Road	Selling Advertising Specialties

Name	Address	Occupation
Goodwin, Stephen	75 Burrill Street	Manager
Gordon, Henry	39 Bates Road	All Around Man
Grasso, Frank	25 Muriel Road	Owner
Gratiano, Michael A.	112 Essex Street	Truck Helper Deliveries
Greenbaum, George H.	75A Puritan Road	Operator
Greenbaum, Herbert B.	56 Greenwood Avenue	Agent, Life Insurance
Greenberg, Jacob G.	132 Greenwood Avenue	Salesman
Grieco, Anthony	17 King Street	General Electric
Grubb, John R.	94 Walker Road	Specialist, Elec. Testing
Guertin, Henry J., Jr.	76 Stetson Avenue	Bartender and Bus Driver
Hatch, Carrie W.	23 King Street	Engineering Technician
Hayes, John E.	44 Cherry Street	Electrical Control Room Operator
Hayes, Lawrence F.	90 Farragut Road	Iron Worker
Hegan, Lawrence C.	58 Millett Road	Owner
Heitmann, Arnold M.	80 Phillips Beach Ave.	Consulting Engineer
Hennessey, Wendall J.	25 Lodge Road	Junior Building Custodian
Hernon, William J.	338 Essex Street	First Class Lineman
Hirshberg, Arthur	28 Gale Road	Shoe Manufacturer Exec. Vice President-Treas.
Jaeger, Robert	34 King Street	Draftsman
Johnson, Alfred F.	100 Farragut Road	Officer of Mutual Funds, Sec. and Asst. Clerk
Johnston, Robert K.	29 Eastman Avenue	Analyst, Mechanical Engineering
Julien, James	45 Essex Street	Mechanical Design Engineer
Kaplan, Howard M.	8 Willlow Terrace	V.P. Hide Buyer
Katz, Israel	47 Crescent Street	Manager
Keenan, Thomas P., Jr.	56 Crescent Street 4 Farragut Road	Turbine Assembler and Test
Kuperstein, Gerald N.		Mechanic
Leone, Armand W.	22 Berkshire Street	Accounting
Lesses, Harrison J.	16 Laurel Road	Salesman, Representing a Furniture Company
Lewis, Edgar	35 Salem Street	Sales Representative
Lipps, Joseph	15 Priscilla Road	Executive Wholesale Tobacco and Candy Co.
Lomasney, Thomas Francis	118 Burrill Street	Brick Layer
Ludlam, William	15 Greenwood Terrace	Salesman

Name	Address	Occupation
McHugh, Thomas B.	72 Walker Road	Produce Manager
McKennon, Dean A.	54 Essex Street	Statistical Investigator
McLaughlin, John F.	42 Pleasant Street	Assistant Mgr., Bond and Burglary Department
MacGregor, Fred C.	53 Farragut Road	Assistant Sales Manager
Madruga, Charles M.	11 Orient Court	Central Office Repairman
Marino, John J.	53 Greenwood Avenue	Inspect Jet Aircraft Engines
Marino, Louis H.	91 Eastman Avenue	Truck Driver
Martin, Alice F.	22 Harrison Avenue	Housewife, formerly Sen. Clk. Typ.
Marvit, Julius L.	24 Bellevue Road	Real Estate (Self Employed)
Melzard, Mrs. Ann	74 Puritan Road	Switchboard-Typist (Unemployed at present)
Miller, John C.	92 Aspen Road	Plumber (Foreman)
Monahan, Joseph H.	448 Humphrey Street	Inst. and Repair
Moran, Lawrence J.	89 Kensington Lane	Meat Manager
Myerow, Sumner W.	9 Lewis Road	Sales Engineer
Nellis, Veeder C.	16 Beverly Road	Sr. Engineer Marine and Naval Gears
O'Connor, James H.	28 Pleasant Street	Journeyman Electrician, Foreman
O'Connor, Thomas J.	68 Ocean View Road	Staff Asst. to Director of Procurement & Service
Ossoff, Melvin R.	8 Sunset Drive	Salesman
Pagnotti, John P.	49 Cherry Street	Cymbal Tester
Palleschi, Michael A.	22 Fairview Avenue	Mechanical Inspector
Pascucci, Joseph	21 Fairview Avenue	Oil Burner Service Man and Mechanic
Patrikas, Theodore C.	521 Humphrey Street	Business Systems Specialist-Team Leader
Patt, Robert M.	9 Boynton Street	Machine Parts Planner
Perry, Ernest	11 King Street	Precision Grinding
Perry, Raymond	60 Worcester Avenue	Salesman
Peterson, Kenneth	32 Crescent Street	Caretaker Swampscott Cemetery
Picariello, John A.	40 Eastman Avenue	Electronics Assembler, NASA Solderer
Potash, Max	20 Laurel Road	President and Chief Executive
Pyburn, Dennis	6 New Ocean Street	Computer Analyst
Quint, Arthur S.	56 Lewis Road	Advanced Research Engineer



Name	Address	Occupation
Rafter, Edward M.	84 Greenwood Avenue	Security Custodian
Rainone, Anthony R.	20 Eureka Avenue	Foreman, F.P.M.O.
Ramsdell, Frank E.	5 Crescent Street	Senior Design Checker
Randall, William D.	50 Essex Street	Claims Adjuster
Reardon, John R.	25 Glen Road	Sheet Metal Worker
Riccio, Emilia	24 Walnut Road	Accounting Clerk (Comp. and Typ.)
Richman, Sidney	68 Greenwood Avenue	Meat Cutter
Riley, J. Thomas	15 Beach Avenue	Regis. Representative with a Stockbroker
Rillovick, Matthew M.	115 Essex Street	Pub. Relations Adv., Pub. Agency Owner
Ring, Howard	8 Summit View Drive	Commissioned Salesman Self Employed
Roberts, Charles E.	100 Eastman Avenue	Aluminum Doors and Windows, Cutter
Roberts, Theodore	12 Summit View Drive	Buyer of Health and Beauty Aids
Rodden, Paul F.	90 Walker Road	Equipment Installer
Rollins, Eugene M.	222 Salem Street	Manuf. Representatives
Rose, David J.	126 Walker Road	Supervisor of Coin Operated Laundries
Rossi, Gertrude	12 Boulder Way	Winder
Roy, Daniel R.	93 Burrill Street	Mech. Design Engineer
Russell, George Ellis	14 Eureka Avenue	Hardware, Owner
Salustri, Angelo	6 Beach Avenue	Pattern Maker
Samiljan, Joseph	59 Winshaw Road	President of Chain of Camera Stores
Saunders, William P.	127 Greenwood Avenue	Office Manager
Savino, William D.	51 Glen Road	Highway Department
Savino, William J.	72 Burpee Road	Welder
Scholnick, Meyer	56 Pleasant Street	Leather Cutter Produc- tion Supervisor
Schultz, Allen P.	29 Suffolk Avenue	Sales, Selling
Schwartz, Arthur R.	101 Puritan Lane	President
Segal, Samuel W.	1 Swampscott Avenue	Owner, Shoe Findings Business
Shanosky, Stephen W.	11 Walnut Road	Confectionery Broker, (Self Employed)
Shepard, Burton	16 Muriel Road	Supervisor
Sherman, Max	55 Kensington Lane	T.V. Salesman
Silverman, Jacob Louis	43 Winshaw Road	Owner
Simons, Maurice C.	115 Puritan Lane	Director and Vice Pres.
Smith, Colin Charles, Jr.	145 Essex Street	Automobile Mechanic
Smith, Huntley E.	137 Burrill Street	Process Develop. Engineer
Smith, Peter E.	98 Bellevue Road	Maintenance Man
Smith, Walter N., Jr.	95 Walker Road	Air Pollution Engineer

Name	Address	Occupation
Snow, Robert W.	21 Prospect Avenue	Supervisor
Snyder, Jason	87 Bates Road	Service Eng. Supervisor
Spinozolo, Louis P.	134 Puritan Road	President
Stern, Earle N.	74 Puritan Road	Reporter
Stevens, George H.	91 Essex Street	Personnel Manager
Sugarman, Sydney	100 Shelton Road	Wholesale Paper
Tanzella, Charles N.	64 Crescent Street	Chef
Teague, Philip A.	95 Greenwood Avenue	Marine Electrician
Tracy, James H.	16 Andrew Road	Claim Investigator, Adjuster
Tuttman, Samuel	2 Summit View Drive	Vice President
Tyrrell, Philip D.	45 Rockland Street	Salesman
Walsh, Donald R.	128 Burrill Street	Driver Salesman
Ward, Robert F.	146 Essex Street	Repairman
Wax, Morris	156 Walker Road	Furniture Salesman
Waxman, David	33 Bates Road	Independent Sales Representative
Weston, Donald A.	114 Burrill Street	Sheet Metal Mechanic
Wheeler, Harold G.	331 Essex Street	Manuf. Engineering Specialist
Whittemore, Roger D., Jr.	36 Puritan Park	President
Willis, Jack H.	2 Millett Road	Salesman, Auto Parts
Wilson, Leroy V.	55 Shelton Road	Data Processing Manager
Winkpaw, Albert V.	41 Salem Street	Gas Station Attendant
Young, Charles H.	14 Summit View Drive	Product Engineer
Zletz, Arthur	36 Cherry Street	Inspector

## GENERAL INFORMATION

---

Swampscott was incorporated as a Town on May 21, 1852.

Situation: About 15 miles northeast of Boston.

Population: State Census 1971 — 13,597.

Town Census 1972 — 9,878".

"Persons seventeen years and over taken every year.

Area: 3.05 square miles.

Assessed Valuation: \$105,609,713.

Tax Rate: \$63.50.

Form of Government: Representative Town Meeting (accepted May 17, 1927. First Meeting held February 27, 1928).

Governing body of Town: Board of Selectmen.

Elihu Thomson Administration Building: 22 Monument Avenue.

Senators in Congress: Edward W. Brooke and Edward M. Kennedy.

State Senator: Walter J. Boverini of Lynn (1st Essex District).

Representative in Congress: Michael J. Harrington of Beverly (6th Congressional District).

Representatives in General Court:

7th Essex Representative District (Precincts 1-2-5).

Robert E. Cahill of Salem, Henry J. O'Donnell, III of Salem.

8th Essex Representative District (Precinct 6).

Norris W. Harris of Marblehead.

9th Essex Representative District (Precincts 3-4).

Daniel J. Day of Lynn, Robert G. Phelan of Lynn, Timothy A. Bassett of Lynn.

Member of the Governor's Council: Thomas J. Lane of Lawrence (5th District).

Qualifications of Voters: Must be 18 years of age, born in United States or fully naturalized; a resident of Massachusetts thirty days and Swampscott thirty days.

Registration: Monday through Friday, 9-12 A.M., 1-5 P.M. Special sessions held preceeding elections.

### WHERE TO VOTE:

Precinct 1—Machon School on Burpee Road.

Precinct 2—Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue side adjoining Abbott Park.

Precinct 3—Central Fire Station, Burrill Street.

Precinct 4—Hadley School on Redington Street.

Precinct 5—Alice Shaw Jr. High School on Forest Avenue.

Precinct 6—Stanley School, Whitman Road.

Tax Bills: "Due and payable on or before October 1. Law provides for addition of interest from October 1 on bills unpaid after November 1. Motor excise taxes are payable 30 days, and water bills are payable 60 days from date of issue.

"Anticipated to be changed in 1973.

# FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

## EMERGENCY NUMBERS

CIVIL DEFENSE .....	598-9622
AMBULANCE .....	595-1111
FIRE .....	592-0082
POLICE .....	595-1111

### Information on:

### Call:

### At:

Assessments	Assessors	595-1644
Bicycle Licenses	Police	595-1111
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	595-1648
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Building Permits	Building Inspector	593-4538
Cemetery	Cemetery Superintendent	593-4369
Checks	Town Treasurer	592-1695
Conservation Commission	Conservation Commission	593-5223
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	595-1646
Dogs — Lost and Found	Dog Officer	595-0651
Draft Board	Draft Board No. 78	598-9144
Elections	Elections and Registrations	593-1873
Engineering	Town Engineer	592-1696
Entertainment Licenses	Selectmen	595-1645
Fire Permits	Fire Department	595-4050
Fishing and Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	595-1646
Garbage Collection	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Gas Permits	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Housing Authority	Executive Director	593-5516
Library	Public Library	593-8380
Lights, Street	Selectmen	595-1645
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Milk Inspection	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Mortgages, Personal Property	Town Clerk	595-1646
Old Age Assistance	Old Age Assistance	598-4400
Parks and Playgrounds	Public Works	595-1647
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	595-1643
Resident Listing	Elections and Registrations	593-1873
Rubbish Collection	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Schools	School Department	592-2067
Sewers	Public Works	595-1647
Streets	Public Works	595-1647
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	595-1646
Trees	Public Works	595-1647
Veterans' Benefits	Veterans' Service Department	593-4313
Voting Registration	Elections and Registrations	593-1873
Water	Public Works	595-1647
Weights and Measures	Inspector	593-5476
Welfare	Welfare Department	598-4400
Wiring Permits	Wire Inspector	593-4538
Zoning	Building Inspector	593-4538



MARBLEHEAD

S A L E M

BAY

MASSACHUSETTS

N A H A N T B A Y

PRECINCT MAP  
OF THE TOWN OF  
**SWAMPSCOTT**  
MASSACHUSETTS

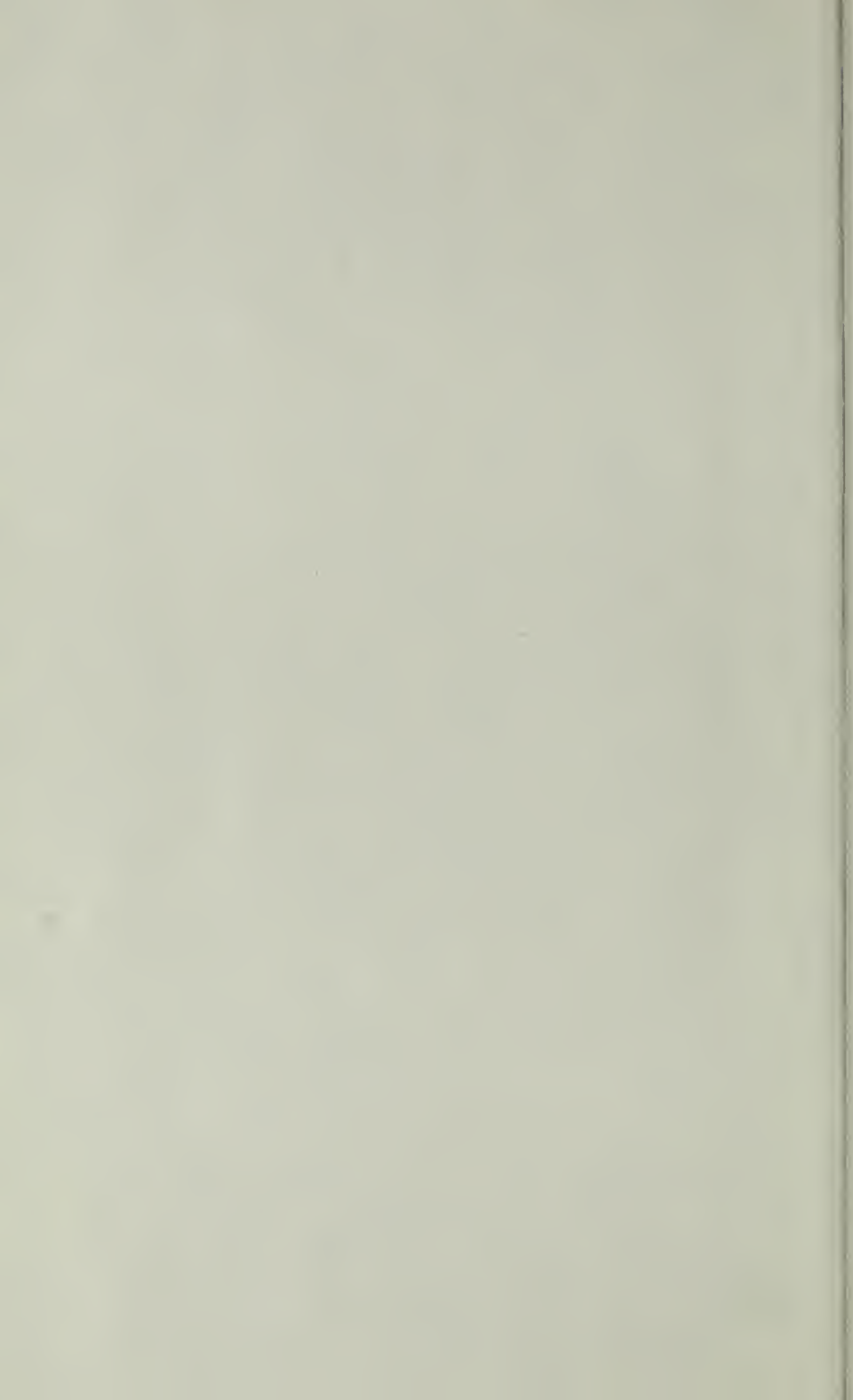
1969 APPROVED AND ADOPTED DECEMBER 30, 1969

*James J. Walsh*  
*James J. Walsh*  
*James J. Walsh*  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF  
THE TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT













SWAMPSCOTT PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1996 00132 3205

2



